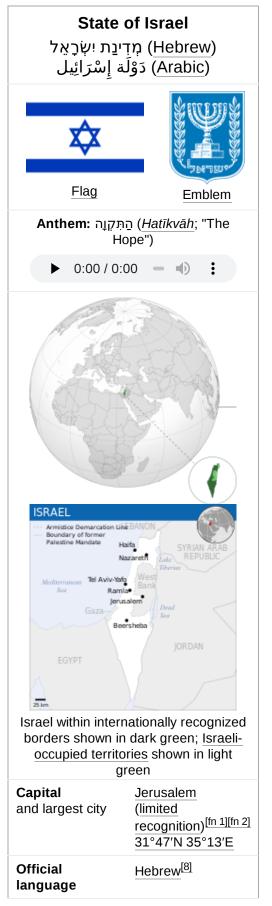


# **Israel**

**Israel,** officially the **State of Israel,** is a country in the <u>Southern Levant</u> region of <u>West Asia</u>. It is <u>bordered</u> by <u>Lebanon</u> to the north, <u>Syria</u> to the northeast, <u>Jordan</u> to the east, the <u>Red Sea</u> to the south, <u>Egypt</u> to the southwest, the <u>Mediterranean Sea</u> to the west, and the <u>Palestinian territories</u> – the <u>West Bank</u> along the east and the <u>Gaza Strip</u> along the southwest. <u>[21]</u> <u>Tel Aviv</u> is the <u>financial</u>, <u>economic</u>, and <u>technological</u> center of the country, while its seat of government is in its proclaimed capital of <u>Jerusalem</u>, although Israeli sovereignty over East Jerusalem is unrecognized internationally. <u>[22][c]</u>

Israel is located in a region known historically as <u>Canaan</u>, <u>Palestine</u> and the <u>Holy Land</u>. In antiquity, it was home to several Canaanite, and later, <u>Israelite</u> and <u>Judahite</u> states. The region was successively conquered by the <u>Assyrian</u>, <u>Babylonian</u>, <u>Achaemenid</u>, <u>Hellenistic</u>, <u>Roman</u> and <u>Byzantine</u> empires, <u>Arab</u> Caliphates, <u>Crusaders</u>, <u>Ayyubids</u>, <u>Mamluks</u> and <u>Ottomans</u>. The late 19th century saw the rise of <u>Zionism</u> in Europe, a movement seeking a <u>Jewish homeland</u>, which garnered <u>British support</u> during <u>World War I</u>. During the war, the Ottomans were defeated and the <u>British Mandate</u> for <u>Palestine</u> was set up in 1920. <u>Jewish immigration</u> to <u>Mandatory Palestine</u> increased considerably, leading to <u>intercommunal conflict</u> between <u>Jews and Arabs.</u> The 1947 <u>UN Partition Plan</u> triggered <u>a civil war</u> between the two groups, which saw the <u>expulsion and flight</u> of most of Palestine's predominantly Arab population.

The State of Israel declared its establishment on 14 May 1948, the day the British terminated the Mandate. On 15 May 1948, the armies of neighboring Arab states invaded the area of the former Mandatory Palestine, starting the First Arab-Israeli War. The 1949 Armistice Agreements saw Israel's borders established over most of the former Mandate territory, while the rest, the West Bank and the Gaza Strip, were taken by Jordan and Egypt respectively. [25][26][27] The 1967 Six-Day War saw Israel occupying the West Bank, the Gaza Strip, the Egyptian Sinai Peninsula and the Syrian Golan Heights. It has since established and continues to expand settlements across the occupied territories, actions which are deemed illegal under international law, and annexed both East Jerusalem and the Golan Heights, which are largely unrecognized internationally. Since the 1973 Yom Kippur War, Israel has signed peace treaties with Egypt, returning the Sinai Peninsula, and with Jordan, and more recently normalized relations with several Arab countries. However, efforts to resolve the Israeli-Palestinian conflict have not succeeded. Israel's practices in its occupation of the Palestinian territories have drawn sustained



international criticism along with accusations that it has committed war crimes and crimes against humanity against the Palestinian people from human rights organizations and United Nations officials.

The country has a parliamentary system elected by proportional representation. The prime minister serves as head of government, and is elected by the Knesset, Israel's unicameral legislature. [28] Israel has one of the biggest economies in the Middle East by nominal GDP, [29] it is one of the richest countries in the Middle East and Asia, [30][31][32] and an OECD member since 2010. [33] It has one of the highest standards of living in the Middle East, and has been ranked as one of the most advanced and technological countries, [34][35][36] with a population of nearly 10 million people as of 2023. [37][18]

# Etymology

Under the <u>British Mandate</u> (1920–1948), the whole region was known as *Palestine*. Upon <u>establishment</u> in 1948, the country formally adopted the name *State of Israel* (<u>Hebrew</u>: מְּדִינֵת יִשְׂרָאֵל, <u>Medīnat Yisrā'el</u> [medi'nat jisʁa'ʔel]; <u>Arabic</u>: בُوْلَة إِسْرَائِيل, <u>Dawlat Isrā'īl</u>, [dawlat ʔisraː'ʔiːl]) after other proposed names including <u>Land of Israel</u> (Eretz Israel), Ever (from ancestor <u>Eber</u>), <u>Zion</u>, and <u>Judea</u>, were considered but rejected, while the name Israel was suggested by <u>Ben-Gurion</u> and passed by a vote of 6–3. In the early weeks after establishment, the government chose the term Israeli to denote a citizen of the Israeli state.

The names Land of Israel and Children of Israel have historically been used to refer to the biblical Kingdom of Israel and the entire Jewish people respectively. The name 'Israel' (Hebrew: Yīsrā el; Septuagint Greek: Ἰσραήλ, Israēl, 'El (God) persists/rules', though after Hosea 12:4 (https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Hosea%2012:4& version=nrsv) often interpreted as 'struggle with God') refers to the patriarch Jacob who, according to the Hebrew Bible, was given the name after he successfully wrestled with the angel of the Lord. The earliest known archaeological artefact to mention the word Israel as a collective is the Merneptah Stele of ancient Egypt (dated to the late 13th century BCE).

# **History**

Early expansions of hominins out of Africa into the Levant, where Israel is located, dates back at least 1.5 million years based on traces found at the <u>Ubeidiya prehistoric site</u>, while the <u>Skhul and Qafzeh hominins</u>, dating back 120,000 years, are some of the earliest traces of anatomically modern humans outside of Africa. The <u>Natufian</u>

Recognized language	Arabic <sup>[fn 3]</sup>
Ethnic groups (2023) <sup>[12]</sup>	73% <u>Jews</u> 21% <u>Arabs</u> 6% <u>others</u>
Demonym(s)	Israeli
Government	Unitary parliamentary republic
<ul> <li>President</li> <li>Prime Minister</li> <li>Knesset         <ul> <li>Speaker</li> <li>Chief Justice</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	Isaac Herzog Benjamin Netanyahu Amir Ohana Uzi Vogelman
<u></u>	(acting)
Legislature	Knesset
Establishment	
• Declaration and independence from Mandatory Palestine • Admission to the United	14 May 1948 11 May 1949
Nations	1050, 2010
Basic Laws	1958–2018
• Total • Water (%)	22,072 or 20,770 <sup>[13][14]</sup> km <sup>2</sup> (8,522 or 8,019 sq mi) <sup>[a]</sup> (149th) 2.71 <sup>[15]</sup>
Population	
• 2024 estimate • 2008 census	▲ 9,883,520 <sup>[16][fn 4]</sup> (93rd) 7,412,200 <sup>[17][fn 4]</sup>
Density	448/km <sup>2</sup> (1,160.3/sq mi) (29th)
GDP (PPP)	2024 estimate
Total     Per capita	▲ \$552.151 billion <sup>[18]</sup> (47th) ▲ \$55,533 <sup>[18]</sup> (29th)
GDP (nominal)	2024 estimate
• Total	▲ \$530.664 billion <sup>[18]</sup> (29th)

<u>culture</u> emerged in the <u>southern Levant</u> by the 10th millennium BCE,  $\frac{[47]}{}$  followed by the <u>Ghassulian</u> culture by around 4,500 BCE.  $\frac{[48]}{}$ 

# **Bronze and Iron Ages**

Early references to "Canaanites" and "Canaan" appear in Near Eastern and Egyptian texts (*c*. 2000 BCE); these populations were structured as politically independent, territorially based city-states. [49][50] During the Late Bronze Age (1550–1200 BCE), large parts of Canaan formed vassal states paying tribute to the New Kingdom of Egypt. [51] As a result of the Late Bronze Age collapse, Canaan fell into chaos, and Egyptian control over the region collapsed. [52][53]

A people named Israel appear for the first time in the Merneptah Stele, an ancient Egyptian inscription which dates to about 1200 BCE. [54][55][fin 5][57] Ancestors of the Israelites are thought to have included ancient Semitic-speaking peoples native to this area. [58]:78–79 Modern archaeological accounts suggest that the Israelites and their culture branched out of the Canaanite peoples through the development of a distinct monolatristic—and later monotheistic—religion centered on Yahweh. [59][60][61] They spoke an archaic form of Hebrew, known as Biblical Hebrew. [62] Around the same time, the Philistines settled on the southern coastal plain. [63][64]

Modern <u>archaeology</u> has largely discarded <u>the historicity</u> of the narrative in the <u>Torah</u> concerning the <u>patriarchs</u>, <u>The Exodus</u> and the tales of conquest in the <u>Book of Joshua</u>, and instead views the narrative as the Israelites' <u>national myth</u>. [65] However, some elements of these traditions do appear to have historical roots. [66][67][68]

There is debate about the earliest existence of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah and their extent and power. While it is unclear if there was ever a United Kingdom of Israel, [69][70] historians and archaeologists agree that the northern Kingdom of Israel existed by ca. 900 BCE [71]:169–195[72] and the Kingdom of Judah by ca. 850 BCE. [73][74] The Kingdom of Israel was the more prosperous of the two and soon developed into a regional power; [75] during the Omride dynasty, it controlled Samaria, Galilee, the upper Jordan Valley, the Sharon and large parts of the Transjordan. [76] Samaria, the capital, was home to one of the largest Iron Age structures in the Levant. [77][78]

The Kingdom of Israel was destroyed around 720 BCE, when it was conquered by the Neo-Assyrian Empire. [79] The Kingdom of Judah, with its capital in Jerusalem, later became a client state of first the Neo-Assyrian Empire and then the Neo-Babylonian Empire. It is estimated that the region's population was around 400,000 in the Iron Age II. [80] In 587/6 BCE, following a revolt in Judah, King Nebuchadnezzar II besieged and destroyed Jerusalem and Solomon's Temple, [81][82] dissolved the kingdom and exiled much of the Judean elite to

• Per capita	▲ \$53,372 <sup>[18]</sup>
	(18th)
<u>Gini</u> (2018)	34.8 <sup>[fn 4][19]</sup> medium
<u>HDI</u> (2022)	▲ 0.915 <sup>[20]</sup> very high ( <u>25th</u> )
Currency	New shekel (间) (ILS)
Time zone	UTC+2:00 (IST)
• Summer (DST)	UTC+3:00 (IDT)
Date format	יי-חח-שששש ( <u>AM)</u> dd-mm-yyyy ( <u>CE</u> )
Driving side	right
Calling code	+972
ISO 3166 code	<u>IL</u>
Internet TLD	<u>.il</u>
2	

a. 20,770 km<sup>2</sup> is Israel within the

<u>Green Line</u>. 22,072 km<sup>2</sup> includes
the occupied <u>Golan Heights</u> (c.
1,200 km<sup>2</sup> (460 sq mi)) and <u>East</u>
Jerusalem (c. 64 km<sup>2</sup> (25 sq mi)).



The Merneptah Stele (13th century BCE). The majority of biblical archeologists translate a set of hieroglyphs as *Israel*, the first instance of the name in the record.

Babylon, beginning the Babylonian captivity. [83] The defeat was recorded in the Babylonian Chronicles. [84][85] After capturing Babylon in 539 BCE, Cyrus the Great, founder of the Achaemenid Empire, issued a proclamation allowing the exiled Judean population to return to Judah. [86][87]

# **Classical antiquity**

The construction of the <u>Second Temple</u> was completed <u>c.</u> 520 BCE. [86] The Achaemenids ruled the region as the province of <u>Yehud Medinata</u>, which had a population of around 30,000 in the 5th to 4th centuries BCE. [71]:308

In 332 BCE, <u>Alexander the Great</u> of <u>Macedon</u> conquered the region as part of his <u>campaign against the Achaemenid Empire</u>. After his death, the area was controlled by the <u>Ptolemaic</u> and <u>Seleucid</u> empires as a part of <u>Coele-Syria</u>. Over the ensuing centuries, the <u>Hellenization</u> of the region led to cultural tensions that came to a head during the reign of Antiochus IV,



Map of  $\underline{\text{Israel}}$  and  $\underline{\text{Judah}}$  in the 9th century BCE

giving rise to the Maccabean Revolt of 167 BCE. The civil unrest weakened Seleucid rule and in the late 2nd century the semi-autonomous Hasmonean Kingdom of Judea arose, eventually attaining full independence and expanding into neighboring regions. [89][90][91]

The Roman Republic invaded the region in 63 BCE, first taking control of Syria, and then intervening in the Hasmonean Civil War. The struggle between pro-Roman and pro-Parthian factions in Judea led to the installation of Herod the Great as a dynastic vassal of Rome. In 6 CE, the area was annexed as the Roman province of Judaea; tensions with Roman rule led to a series of Jewish–Roman wars, resulting in widespread destruction. The First Jewish–Roman War (66–73 CE) resulted in the destruction of Jerusalem and the Second Temple and a sizable portion of the population being killed or displaced. [92]

A second uprising known as the <u>Bar Kokhba revolt</u> took place during 132–136 CE. Initial successes allowed the Jews to form an independent state, but the Romans massed large forces and brutally crushed the rebellion, devastating and depopulating Judea's countryside. [92][93][94][95][96] Jerusalem was rebuilt as a Roman colony (Aelia Capitolina), and the province of Judea was renamed <u>Syria Palaestina</u>. [97][98] Jews were expelled from the districts surrounding Jerusalem, [99][95] and joined communities in the diaspora. [100] Nevertheless. there



Masada fortress, the location of a 1st-century Roman siege

was a continuous small Jewish presence and  $\underline{Galilee}$  became its religious center. [101][102] Jewish communities also continued to reside in the southern Hebron Hills and on the coastal plain. [95]

# Late antiquity and the medieval period

With the transition to Byzantine rule under Emperor Constantine, Early Christianity displaced the more tolerant Roman Paganism. With the conversion of Constantine in the 4th century, the situation for the Jewish majority in Palestine "became more difficult". A series of laws were passed that discriminated against Jews and Judaism, and Jews were persecuted by both the church and the authorities. Many Jews had emigrated to flourishing Diaspora communities, while locally there was both Christian immigration and local conversion. By the middle of the 5th century, there was a Christian majority. Towards the end of the 5th century,

<u>Samaritan revolts</u> erupted, continuing until the late 6th century and resulting in a large decrease in the Samaritan population. After the <u>Sasanian conquest of Jerusalem</u> and the short-lived <u>Jewish revolt against Heraclius</u> in 614 CE, the Byzantine Empire <u>reconsolidated control of the area in 628.</u>

In 634–641 CE, the <u>Rashidun Caliphate</u> conquered the <u>Levant</u>. Over the next six centuries, control of the region transferred between the <u>Umayyad</u>, <u>Abbasid</u>, <u>Fatimid</u> caliphates, and subsequently the <u>Seljuks</u> and <u>Ayyubid</u> dynasties. 113 The population drastically decreased during the following several centuries, dropping from an estimated 1 million during Roman and Byzantine periods to about



3rd-century Kfar Bar'am synagogue in the Galilee<sup>[103]</sup>

300,000 by the early Ottoman period, and there was a steady process of <u>Arabization</u> and <u>Islamization</u> brought on by non-Muslim emigration, Muslim immigration, and local conversion. [112][111][114][80] The end of the 11th century brought the <u>Crusades</u>, <u>papally</u>-sanctioned incursions of Christian <u>crusaders</u> intent on wresting <u>Jerusalem</u> and the <u>Holy Land</u> from Muslim control and establishing <u>Crusader States</u>. [115] The Ayyubids pushed back the crusaders before Muslim rule was fully restored by the Mamluk sultans of Egypt in 1291. [116]

### Modern period and the emergence of Zionism

In 1516, the region was conquered by the Ottoman Empire; it was ruled as a part of Ottoman Syria for the next four centuries. In 1660, a Druze revolt led to the destruction of Safed and Tiberias. [117] In the late 18th century, local Arab Sheikh Zahir al-Umar created a de facto independent Emirate in the Galilee. Ottoman attempts to subdue the Sheikh failed, but after Zahir's death the Ottomans regained control of the area. In 1799 governor Jazzar Pasha repelled an assault on Acre by troops of Napoleon, prompting the French to abandon the Syrian campaign. [118] In 1834, a revolt by Palestinian Arab peasants against Egyptian conscription and taxation policies under Muhammad Ali was suppressed; Muhammad Ali's army retreated and Ottoman rule was restored with British support in 1840. [119] Shortly after, the Tanzimat reforms were implemented across the Ottoman Empire.



Jews at the  $\underline{\text{Western Wall}}$  in the 1870s

Since the existence of the <u>Jewish diaspora</u>, many Jews have aspired to <u>return</u> to "Zion". The Jewish population of Palestine from the outset of Ottoman rule to the beginning of the Zionist movement, known as the <u>Old Yishuv</u>, comprised a minority and fluctuated in size. During the 16th century, Jewish communities struck roots in the <u>Four Holy Cities—Jerusalem</u>, <u>Tiberias</u>, <u>Hebron</u>, and <u>Safed—and in 1697</u>, Rabbi Yehuda Hachasid led a group of 1,500 Jews to Jerusalem. In the second half of the 18th century, Eastern European Jews who were opponents of <u>Hasidism</u>, known as the <u>Perushim</u>, settled in Palestine.

The first wave of modern Jewish migration to Ottoman-ruled Palestine, known as the First Aliyah, began in 1881, as Jews fled pogroms in Eastern Europe. The ensuing May Laws of 1882 increased economic discrimination against the Jews, and restricted where they could live. In response political Zionism began to take form, with some of its activists founding movements such as the Bilu, and Lovers of Zion, while Leon Pinsker published the pamphlet Auto-Emancipation (1882), which urged Jews to seek national independence. Theodor Herzl is credited with founding political Zionism, a movement that sought to establish a Jewish state in the Land of Israel, thus offering a solution to the so-called Jewish question of the European states. In 1896, Herzl published Der Judenstaat (The Jewish State); the following year he presided over the First Zionist Congress. In 1896, Herzl Second Aliyah (1904–1914) began after the Kishinev pogrom; some 40,000 Jews settled in Palestine,

although nearly half left eventually. Both the first and second waves of migrants were mainly Orthodox Jews, [132] although the Second Aliyah included Zionist socialist groups who established the *kibbutz* movement based on the idea of establishing a separate Jewish economy based exclusively on Jewish labor. [133][134] Those of the Second Aliyah who would go on to become the leaders of the Yishuv in the coming decades believed that the settler economy should not depend on Arab labor. This "conquest of labor" would be a dominant source of antagonism with the Arab population, with the new Yishuv's nationalist ideology overpowering its socialist one. [135] Though the immigrants of the Second Aliyah largely sought to create communal Jewish agricultural settlements, the period saw



The <u>First Zionist Congress</u> (1897) in Basel, Switzerland

the establishment of <u>Tel Aviv</u> as the first planned Jewish town in 1909. This period also saw the emergence of Jewish armed militias, the first being <u>Bar-Giora</u> in 1907. Two years later, the larger <u>Hashomer</u> organization was founded as its replacement.

### **British Mandate for Palestine**

<u>Chaim Weizmann's</u> efforts to garner British support for the Zionist movement would eventually secure the <u>Balfour Declaration</u> in 1917. British Foreign Secretary <u>Arthur Balfour</u> sent the Balfour Declaration to <u>Lord Rothschild</u>, a leader of the British Jewish community, stating Britain's support for the creation of a Jewish "<u>national home</u>" in Palestine. Weizmann interpretation of the declaration entailed that negotiations on the future of the country were to happen directly between Britain and the Jews, excluding Arab representation. His famous announcement at the <u>Paris peace conference</u> would reflect this interpretation, stating that the goal "[t]o make Palestine as Jewish as England is English." The years that followed would see Jewish-Palestinian relations deteriorate dramatically. [139]

In 1918, the Jewish Legion, a group primarily of Zionist volunteers, assisted in the British conquest of Palestine. [140] In 1920, the territory was divided between Britain and France under the mandate system, and the British-administered area (including modern Israel) was named Mandatory Palestine. [116][141][142] Arab opposition to British rule and Jewish immigration led to the 1920 Palestine riots and the formation of a Jewish militia known as the Haganah ("The Defense" in Hebrew) as an outgrowth of Hashomer, from which the Irgun and Lehi paramilitaries later split. [143] In 1922, the League of Nations granted Britain the Mandate for Palestine under terms which included the Balfour Declaration with its promise to the Jews, and with similar provisions regarding the Arab Palestinians. [144] The population of the area was predominantly Arab and Muslim, with Jews accounting for about 11%, [145] and Arab Christians about 9.5% of the population. [146]

The <u>Third</u> (1919–1923) and <u>Fourth Aliyahs</u> (1924–1929) brought an additional 100,000 Jews to Palestine. The <u>rise of Nazism</u> and the increasing persecution of Jews in 1930s Europe led to the <u>Fifth Aliyah</u>, with an influx of a quarter of a million Jews. This was a major cause of the <u>Arab revolt of 1936–39</u>. The revolt, which involved significant intercommunal fighting among the Arabs, was suppressed by British security forces and Zionist militias. Several hundred British security personnel and Jews were killed, while 5,032 Arabs were killed, 14,760 were wounded, and 12,622 were detained. [147][148][149] An estimated ten percent of the adult male <u>Palestinian Arab</u> population was killed, wounded, imprisoned or exiled.



"Jews and Arabs in Grim Struggle for Holy Land", article from 1938

The British introduced restrictions on Jewish immigration to Palestine with the <u>White Paper of 1939</u>. With countries around the world turning away <u>Jewish refugees</u> fleeing <u>the Holocaust</u>, a clandestine movement known as Aliyah Bet, was organized to bring Jews to Palestine. By the end of World War II, 31% of the total population of

Palestine was Jewish. [151] The UK found itself facing a Jewish insurgency over immigration restrictions and continued conflict with the Arab community over limit levels. The Haganah joined Irgun and Lehi in an armed struggle against British rule. [152] At the same time, hundreds of thousands of Jewish Holocaust survivors sought a new life far from their destroyed communities in Europe. The Haganah attempted to bring tens of thousands of Jewish refugees to Palestine by ship in a programme called Aliyah Bet. Most of the ships were intercepted by the Royal Navy and the refugees placed in detention camps in Atlit and Cyprus. [153][154]

On 22 July 1946, Irgun bombed the British administrative headquarters for Palestine, killing  $91.\frac{[155][156][157][158][159][160]}{1}$  The attack initially had the approval of the Haganah. It was conceived as a response to Operation Agatha (a series of raids, including one on the Jewish Agency, by the British) and was the deadliest directed at the British during the Mandate era. [159][160] The Jewish insurgency continued throughout 1946 and 1947 despite concerted efforts by the British military and Palestine Police Force to suppress it. British efforts to mediate a negotiated solution with Jewish and Arab representatives also failed as the Jews were unwilling to accept any solution that did not involve a Jewish state and suggested a partition of Palestine into Jewish and Arab states, while the Arabs were adamant that a Jewish state in any part of Palestine was unacceptable and that the only solution was a unified Palestine under Arab rule. In February 1947, the British referred the Palestine issue to the newly formed United Nations. On 15 May 1947, the UN General Assembly resolved that a Special Committee be created "to prepare ... a report on the question of Palestine."[161] The Report of the  $Committee^{[162]}$  proposed a plan to replace the British Mandate with "an independent Arab State, an independent Jewish State, and the City of Jerusalem [...] the last to be under an International Trusteeship System."[163] Meanwhile, the Jewish insurgency continued and peaked in July 1947, with a series of widespread guerrilla raids culminating in the Sergeants affair, in which the Irgun took two British sergeants hostage as attempted leverage against the planned execution of three Irgun operatives. After the executions were carried out, the Irgun killed the



<u>UN Map</u>, "Palestine plan of partition with economic union"

two British soldiers, hanged their bodies from trees, and left a booby trap at the scene which injured a British soldier. The incident caused widespread outrage in the UK. $^{[164]}$  In September 1947, the British cabinet decided to evacuate Palestine as the Mandate was no longer tenable. $^{[164]}$ 

On 29 November 1947, the General Assembly adopted Resolution 181 (II). [165] The plan attached to the resolution was essentially that proposed in the report of 3 September. The Jewish Agency, the recognized representative of the Jewish community, accepted the plan, which assigned 55–56% of Mandatory Palestine to the Jews. At the time, the Jews were about a third of the population and owned around 6–7% of the land. Arabs constituted the majority and owned about 20% of the land, with the remainder held by the Mandate authorities or foreign landowners. [166][167][168][169][170][171][172] The Arab League and Arab Higher Committee of Palestine rejected it, [173] and indicated that they would reject any other plan of partition. [174][175] On 1 December 1947, the Arab Higher Committee proclaimed a three-day strike, and riots broke out in Jerusalem. [176] The situation spiralled into a civil war; just two weeks after the UN vote, Colonial Secretary Arthur Creech Jones announced that the British Mandate would end on 15 May 1948, at which point the British would evacuate. As Arab militias and

gangs attacked Jewish areas, they were faced mainly by the <u>Haganah</u>, as well as the smaller Irgun and Lehi. In April 1948, the Haganah moved onto the offensive. During this period 250,000 Palestinian Arabs fled or were expelled, due to numerous factors. [179]

### State of Israel

#### Establishment and early years

On 14 May 1948, the day before the expiration of the British Mandate, David Ben-Gurion, the head of the Jewish Agency, declared "the establishment of a Jewish state in Eretz-Israel, to be known as the State of Israel." The only reference in the text of the Declaration to the borders of the new state is the use of the term Eretz-Israel ("Land of Israel"). The following day, the armies of four Arab countries—Egypt, Syria, Transjordan and Iraq—entered into parts of what had been British Mandatory Palestine, launching the 1948 Arab—Israeli War; [181][182][183] contingents from Yemen, Morocco, Saudi Arabia and Sudan joined the war. [184][185] The apparent purpose of the invasion was to prevent the establishment of the Jewish state; some Arab leaders talked about "driving the Jews into the sea". [171][186][187] According to Benny Morris, Jews



<u>David Ben-Gurion</u> declaring the <u>establishment of Israel</u> on 14 May

were worried that the invading Arab armies held the intent to slaughter them. [188] The Arab league stated the invasion was to restore order and prevent further bloodshed. [189]

After a year of fighting, a <u>ceasefire was declared</u> and temporary borders, known as the <u>Green Line</u>, were established. [190] Jordan <u>annexed</u> what became known as the <u>West Bank</u>, including <u>East Jerusalem</u>, and Egypt <u>occupied</u> the <u>Gaza Strip</u>. The UN estimated that more than 700,000 Palestinians were <u>expelled by or fled</u>—what would become known in Arabic as the <u>Nakba</u> ("catastrophe"). [191] Some 156,000 remained and became <u>Arab</u> citizens of Israel. [192]

Israel <u>was admitted</u> as a member of the UN on 11 May 1949. [193] An Israeli-Jordanian attempt at negotiating a peace agreement broke down after the <u>British government</u>, fearful of the Egyptian reaction to such a treaty, expressed their opposition to the <u>Jordanian government</u>. [194] In the early years of the state, the <u>Labor Zionist movement</u> led by Prime Minister David Ben-Gurion dominated Israeli politics. [195][196]

Immigration to Israel during the late 1940s and early 1950s was aided by the Israeli Immigration Department and the non-government sponsored Mossad LeAliyah Bet (lit, "Institute for Immigration B"). [197] The latter engaged in clandestine operations in countries, particularly in the Middle East and Eastern Europe, where the lives of Jews were believed to be in danger and exit was difficult. Mossad LeAliyah Bet was disbanded in 1953. [198] The immigration was in accordance with the One Million Plan. Some immigrants held Zionist beliefs or came for the promise of a better life, while others moved to escape persecution or were expelled. [199][200]



Raising of the Ink Flag on 10 March 1949, marking the end of the 1948 war

An <u>influx of Holocaust survivors</u> and <u>Jews from Arab and Muslim countries</u> to Israel during the first three years increased the number of Jews from 700,000 to 1,400,000. By 1958, the population had risen to two million. <u>[201]</u> Between 1948 and 1970, approximately 1,150,000 Jewish refugees relocated to Israel. <u>[202]</u> Some new immigrants arrived as refugees and were housed in temporary camps known as <u>ma'abarot</u>; by 1952, over 200,000 people were living in these tent cities. <u>[203]</u> <u>Jews of European background</u> were often treated more favorably than Jews from <u>Middle Eastern</u> and <u>North African</u> countries—housing units reserved for the

latter were often re-designated for the former, so Jews newly arrived from Arab lands generally ended up staying longer in transit camps. [204][205] During this period, food, clothes and furniture had to be rationed in what became known as the <u>austerity period</u>. The need to solve the crisis led Ben-Gurion to sign a <u>reparations agreement with West Germany</u> that triggered mass protests by Jews angered at the idea that Israel could accept monetary compensation for the Holocaust. [206]

### Arab-Israeli conflict

During the 1950s, Israel was frequently attacked by Palestinian fedayeen, nearly always against civilians, [207] mainly from the Egyptian-occupied Gaza Strip, [208] leading to several Israeli reprisal operations. In 1956, the UK and France aimed at regaining control of the Suez Canal, which Egypt had nationalized. The continued blockade of the Suez Canal and Straits of Tiran to Israeli shipping, together with increasing Fedayeen attacks against Israel's southern population and recent Arab threatening statements, prompted Israel to attack Egypt. [209][210][211] Israel joined a secret alliance with the UK and France and overran the Sinai Peninsula in the Suez Crisis, but was pressured to withdraw by the UN in return for guarantees of Israeli shipping rights. [212][213][214] The war resulted in significant reduction of Israeli border infiltration. [215]

In the early 1960s, Israel captured Nazi war criminal Adolf Eichmann in Argentina and brought him to Israel for  $\underline{\text{trial}}$ . Eichmann remains the only person executed in Israel by conviction in an Israeli civilian court. During the spring and summer of 1963 Israel was engaged in a diplomatic standoff with the United States due to the Israeli  $\underline{\text{nuclear}}$  programme.  $\underline{^{[218][219]}}$ 

Since 1964, Arab countries, concerned over Israeli plans to divert waters of the <u>Jordan River</u> into the <u>coastal plain</u>, <u>[220]</u> had been trying to divert the headwaters to deprive Israel of water resources, provoking <u>tensions</u> between Israel on the one hand, and Syria and Lebanon on the other. <u>Arab nationalists</u> led by Egyptian President <u>Gamal Abdel Nasser</u> refused to



U.S. newsreel on the trial of  $\underline{\mathsf{Adolf}}$  Eichmann

recognize Israel and called for its destruction. [221][222][223] By 1966, Israeli-Arab relations had deteriorated to the point of battles taking place between Israeli and Arab forces. [224]

In May 1967, Egypt massed its army near the border with Israel, expelled <u>UN peacekeepers</u>, stationed in the Sinai Peninsula since 1957, and blocked Israel's access to the Red Sea. Other Arab states mobilized their forces. Israel reiterated that these actions were a <u>casus belli</u> and, on 5 June, launched a <u>pre-emptive strike</u> against Egypt. Jordan, Syria and Iraq attacked Israel. In a <u>Six-Day War</u>, Israel captured and occupied the West Bank from Jordan, the Gaza Strip and Sinai Peninsula from Egypt, and the <u>Golan Heights</u> from Syria. Jerusalem's boundaries were enlarged, incorporating <u>East Jerusalem</u>, and the <u>1949 Green Line</u> became the administrative boundary between Israel and the <u>occupied territories</u>.

Following the 1967 war and the "Three Nos" resolution of the Arab League, Israel faced attacks from the Egyptians in the Sinai Peninsula during the 1967–1970 War of Attrition, and from Palestinian groups targeting Israelis in the occupied territories, in Israel, and around the world. Most important among the various Palestinian and Arab groups was the Palestinian Liberation Organization (PLO), established in 1964, which initially committed itself to "armed struggle as the only way to liberate the homeland". [231] In the late 1960s and early 1970s, Palestinian groups launched attacks [232][233] against Israeli and Jewish targets around the world, including a massacre of Israeli athletes at the 1972 Summer Olympics in Munich. The Israeli government responded with an assassination campaign against the organizers of the massacre, a bombing and a raid on the PLO headquarters in Lebanon.

On 6 October 1973, the Egyptian and Syrian armies launched a surprise attack against Israeli forces in the Sinai Peninsula and Golan Heights, opening the Yom Kippur War. The war ended on 25 October with Israel repelling Egyptian and Syrian forces but having suffered over 2,500 soldiers killed in a war which collectively took 10–35,000 lives in about 20 days. [235] An internal inquiry exonerated the government of responsibility for failures before and during the war, but public anger forced Prime Minister Golda Meir to resign. [236] In July 1976, an airliner was hijacked in flight from Israel to France by Palestinian guerrillas and landed at Entebbe International Airport, Uganda. Israeli commandos rescued 102 out of 106 Israeli hostages.

#### **Peace process**

The 1977 Knesset elections marked a major turning point in Israeli political history as Menachem Begin's Likud party took control from the Labor Party. [237] Later that year, Egyptian President Anwar El Sadat made a trip to Israel and spoke before the Knesset in what was the first recognition of Israel by an Arab head of state. [238] Sadat and Begin signed the Camp David Accords (1978) and the Egypt–Israel peace treaty (1979). [239] In return, Israel withdrew from the Sinai Peninsula and agreed to enter negotiations over an autonomy for Palestinians in the West Bank and the Gaza Strip. [239]



Territory held by Israel:

before the Six-Day War

after the war

The Sinai Peninsula was returned to

Egypt in 1982.

On 11 March 1978, a PLO guerilla raid from Lebanon led to the <u>Coastal Road massacre</u>. Israel responded by launching an <u>invasion of southern Lebanon</u> to destroy PLO bases. Most PLO fighters withdrew, but Israel was able to secure southern Lebanon until a <u>UN force</u> and the Lebanese army could take over. The PLO soon resumed its <u>insurgency</u> against Israel. In the next few years, the PLO infiltrated the south and kept up a sporadic shelling across the border. Israel carried out numerous retaliatory attacks.

Meanwhile, Begin's government provided incentives for Israelis to <u>settle</u> in the <u>occupied West Bank</u>, increasing friction with the Palestinians there. The <u>Jerusalem Law</u> (1980) was believed by some to reaffirm Israel's 1967 annexation of Jerusalem by government decree, and <u>reignited international controversy</u> over the <u>status of the city</u>. No Israeli legislation has defined the territory of Israel and no act specifically included East Jerusalem therein. [241] In 1981 Israel <u>effectively annexed</u> the <u>Golan Heights</u>. The international community largely rejected these moves, with the UN Security Council declaring both the Jerusalem Law and the Golan Heights Law null and void. [243][244] Several waves of <u>Ethiopian Jews immigrated</u> to Israel since the 1980s, while between 1990 and 1994, <u>immigration from the post-Soviet states increased Israel's population by twelve percent</u>.

On 7 June 1981, during the Iran–Iraq War, the Israeli air force destroyed Iraq's sole nuclear reactor under construction just outside Baghdad, to impede Iraq's nuclear weapons programme. Following a series of PLO attacks in 1982, Israel invaded Lebanon to destroy the PLO bases. [246] In the first six days, the Israelis destroyed the military forces of the PLO in Lebanon and decisively defeated the Syrians. An Israeli government inquiry—the Kahan Commission—would later hold Begin and several Israeli generals indirectly responsible for the Sabra and Shatila massacre and hold Defense minister Ariel Sharon as bearing "personal responsibility". [247] Sharon was forced to resign. [248] In 1985, Israel responded to a Palestinian terrorist attack in Cyprus by bombing the PLO headquarters in Tunisia. Israel withdrew from most of Lebanon in 1986, but maintained a borderland buffer zone in southern Lebanon until 2000, from where Israeli forces engaged in conflict with Hezbollah. The First Intifada, a Palestinian uprising against Israeli rule, [249] broke out in 1987, with waves of uncoordinated demonstrations and violence in the occupied West Bank and Gaza. Over the following six years, the Intifada became more organized

and included economic and cultural measures aimed at disrupting the Israeli occupation. More than a thousand people were killed. [250] During the 1991 <u>Gulf War</u>, the PLO supported <u>Saddam Hussein</u> and Iraqi missile <u>attacks</u> against Israel. Despite public outrage, Israel heeded American calls to refrain from hitting back. [251][252]

In 1992, <u>Yitzhak Rabin</u> became prime minister following <u>an election</u> in which his party called for compromise with Israel's neighbours. [253][254] The following year, <u>Shimon Peres</u> on behalf of Israel, and <u>Mahmoud Abbas</u> for the PLO, signed the Oslo Accords, which gave the <u>Palestinian National Authority</u> (PNA) the right to govern parts of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip. [255] The PLO also <u>recognized</u> Israel's right to exist and pledged an end to terrorism. [256] In 1994, the <u>Israel-Jordan peace treaty</u> was signed, making Jordan the second Arab country to normalize relations with Israel. [257] Arab public support for the Accords was damaged by the continuation of Israeli settlements [258] and <u>checkpoints</u>, and the deterioration of economic conditions. [259] Israeli public support for the Accords waned after <u>Palestinian suicide attacks</u>. In November 1995, Yitzhak Rabin <u>was assassinated</u> by <u>Yigal Amir</u>, a far-right Jew who opposed the Accords. [261]

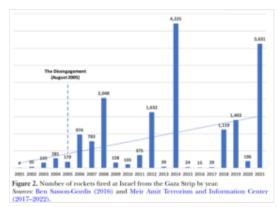


Shimon Peres (left) with Yitzhak
Rabin (center) and King Hussein of
Jordan (right), prior to signing the
Israel–Jordan peace treaty in 1994

During Benjamin Netanyahu's premiership at the end of the 1990s, Israel agreed to withdraw from Hebron, [262] though this was never ratified or implemented, [263] and signed the Wye River Memorandum, giving greater control to the PNA. [264] Ehud Barak, elected Prime Minister in 1999, withdrew forces from Southern Lebanon and conducted negotiations with PNA Chairman Yasser Arafat and U.S. President Bill Clinton at the 2000 Camp David Summit. Barak offered a plan for the establishment of a Palestinian state, including the entirety of the Gaza Strip and over 90% of the West Bank with Jerusalem as a shared capital. [265] Each side blamed the other for the failure of the talks.

#### 21st century

In late 2000, after a controversial visit by Likud leader Ariel Sharon to the Temple Mount, the Second Intifada began. It would continue for the next four and a half years. Suicide bombings were a recurrent feature of the Intifada. Some commentators contend that the Intifada was pre-planned by Arafat due to the collapse of peace talks. [268][269][270][271] Sharon became prime minister in a 2001 election; he carried out his plan to unilaterally withdraw from the Gaza Strip and spearheaded the construction of the Israeli West Bank barrier, [272] ending the Intifada. [273] Between 2000 and 2008, 1,063 Israelis, 5,517 Palestinians and 64 foreign citizens had been killed. [274]



Rocket attacks fired at Israel from the Gaza Strip, 2001-2021<sup>[266]</sup>

In 2006, a Hezbollah artillery assault on Israel's northern border communities and a cross-border abduction of two Israeli soldiers

precipitated the month-long <u>Second Lebanon War. [275][276]</u> In 2007, the Israeli Air Force <u>destroyed</u> a nuclear reactor in Syria. In 2008, <u>a ceasefire</u> between <u>Hamas</u> and Israel collapsed. The <u>2008–2009 Gaza War</u> lasted three weeks and ended after Israel announced a unilateral ceasefire. [277][278] Hamas announced its own ceasefire, with its own conditions of complete withdrawal and opening of <u>border crossings</u>. Despite neither the <u>rocket launchings</u> nor Israeli <u>retaliatory strikes</u> having completely stopped, the fragile ceasefire remained. [279] In what Israel described as a response to <u>more than a hundred Palestinian rocket attacks</u> on southern Israeli cities, [280] Israel

began an operation in the Gaza Strip in 2012, lasting eight days. [281] Israel started another operation in Gaza following an escalation of rocket attacks by Hamas in July 2014. [282] In May 2021, another round of fighting took place in Gaza and Israel, lasting eleven days. [283]

By the 2010s, the increasing regional cooperation between Israel and Arab League countries have been established, culminating in the signing of the Abraham Accords. The Israeli security situation shifted from the traditional Arab-Israeli conflict towards the Iran-Israel proxy conflict and direct confrontation with Iran during the Syrian civil war. On 7 October 2023, Palestinian militant groups from Gaza, led by Hamas, launched a series of coordinated attacks on Israel, leading to the start of the 2023 Israel–Hamas war. [284] On that day, approximately 1300 Israelis, predominantly civilians, were killed in communities near the Gaza Strip border and during a music festival. Over 200 hostages, including elders, women, and children as young as 9 months, were kidnapped and taken to the Gaza Strip. [285][286][287]

# Geography

Israel is located in the Levant area of the Fertile Crescent. The country is at the eastern end of the Mediterranean Sea, bounded by Lebanon to the north, Syria to the northeast, Jordan and the West Bank to the east, and Egypt and the Gaza Strip to the southwest. It lies between latitudes 29° and 34° N, and longitudes 34° and 36° E.

The sovereign territory of Israel (according to the demarcation lines of the 1949 Armistice Agreements and excluding all territories captured by Israel during the 1967 Six-Day War) is approximately 20,770 square kilometers (8,019 sq mi), of which two percent is water. [288] However Israel is so narrow (100 km at its widest, compared to 400 km from north to south) that the exclusive economic zone in the Mediterranean is double the land area of the country. [289] The total area under Israeli law, including East Jerusalem and the Golan Heights, is 22,072 square kilometers (8,522 sq mi). [290] and the total area under Israeli control, including the military-controlled and partially Palestinian-governed territory of the West Bank, is 27,799 square kilometers  $(10,733 \text{ sg mi}).^{[291]}$ 

Despite its small size, Israel is home to a variety of geographic features, from

the Negev desert in the south to the inland fertile Jezreel Valley, mountain ranges of the Galilee, Carmel and toward the Golan in the north. The Israeli coastal plain on the shores of the Mediterranean is home to most of the nation's population. [292] East of the central highlands lies the Jordan Rift Valley, a small part of the 6,500kilometer (4,039 mi) Great Rift Valley. The Jordan River runs along the Jordan Rift Valley, from Mount Hermon through the Hulah Valley and the Sea of Galilee to the Dead Sea, the lowest point on the surface of the





Satellite images of Israel and neighboring territories during the day and night

Earth. [293] Further south is the Arabah, ending with the Gulf of Eilat, part of the Red Sea. Makhtesh, or "erosion

cirques" are unique to the <u>Negev</u> and the <u>Sinai Peninsula</u>, the largest being the <u>Makhtesh Ramon</u> at 38 km in length. [294] Israel has the largest number of plant species per square meter of the countries in the <u>Mediterranean Basin</u>. [295] Israel contains four terrestrial ecoregions: <u>Eastern Mediterranean conifer-sclerophyllous-broadleaf forests</u>, <u>Southern Anatolian montane conifer and deciduous forests</u>, <u>Arabian Desert</u>, and <u>Mesopotamian shrub desert</u>.[296]

The forests accounted for 8.5% of the country's area in 2016, up from 2% in 1948, as the result of a large-scale forest planting program by the Jewish National Fund. [297][298]

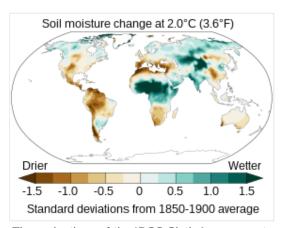
# **Tectonics and seismicity**

The <u>Jordan Rift Valley</u> is the result of tectonic movements within the <u>Dead Sea Transform</u> (DSF) fault system. The DSF forms the <u>transform boundary</u> between the <u>African Plate</u> to the west and the <u>Arabian Plate</u> to the east. The Golan Heights and all of <u>Jordan</u> are part of the Arabian Plate, while the Galilee, West Bank, Coastal Plain, and Negev along with the Sinai Peninsula are on the African Plate. This tectonic disposition leads to a relatively high <u>seismic activity</u>. The entire Jordan Valley segment is thought to have ruptured repeatedly, for instance during the last two major <u>earthquakes</u> along this structure in <u>749</u> and <u>1033</u>. The deficit in <u>slip</u> that has built up since the 1033 event is sufficient to cause an earthquake of  $M_{vv} \sim 7.4.$ 

The most catastrophic known earthquakes occurred in 31 BCE, 363, 749, and 1033 CE, that is every ca. 400 years on average. [300] Destructive earthquakes leading to serious loss of life strike about every 80 years. [301] While stringent construction regulations are in place and recently built structures are earthquake-safe, as of 2007 many public buildings as well as 50,000 residential buildings did not meet the new standards and were "expected to collapse" if exposed to a strong earthquake. [301]

### Climate

Temperatures in Israel vary widely, especially during the winter. Coastal areas, such as those of <u>Tel Aviv</u> and <u>Haifa</u>, have a typical <u>Mediterranean climate</u> with cool, rainy winters and long, hot summers. The area of <u>Beersheba</u> and the Northern Negev have a <u>semi-arid climate</u> with hot summers, cool winters, and fewer rainy days. The Southern Negev and the Arava areas have a <u>desert climate</u> with very hot, dry summers, and mild winters with few days of rain. The highest temperature in the world outside Africa and North America as of 2021, 54 °C (129 °F), was recorded in 1942 in the <u>Tirat Zvi</u> kibbutz in the northern Jordan River valley. [302][303] Mountainous regions can be windy and cold, and areas at elevation of 750 metres (2,460 ft) or more (same elevation as Jerusalem) will usually receive at least one <u>snowfall</u> each year. [304] From May to September, rain in Israel is rare. [305][306]



The projections of the <u>IPCC Sixth Assessment</u> Report show clearly the impacts of climate change on Israel even at 2 degrees of warming.

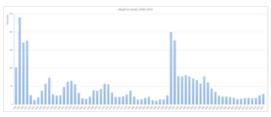
There are four different <u>phytogeographic</u> regions in Israel, due to the country's location between the temperate and tropical zones. For this reason, the flora and fauna are extremely diverse. There are 2,867 known <u>species of plants in Israel</u>. Of these, at least 253 species are <u>introduced</u> and non-native. There are 380 <u>Israeli nature reserves.</u> [308]

With scarce water resources, Israel has developed various water-saving technologies, including <u>drip irrigation</u>. [309] The considerable sunlight available for <u>solar energy</u> makes <u>Israel the leading nation in solar energy</u> use per capita —practically every house uses solar panels for water heating. [310] The Israeli Ministry of Environmental Protection

has reported that <u>climate change</u> "will have a decisive impact on all areas of life", particularly for vulnerable populations. [311]

# **Demographics**

Israel has the largest Jewish population in the world and is the only country where Jews are the majority. [312] As of 31 December 2022, Israel's population was an estimated 9,656,000. In 2022, the government recorded 73.6% of the population as Jews, 21.1% as Arabs, and 5.3% as "Others" (non-Arab Christians and people who have no religion listed). [12] Over the last decade, large numbers of migrant workers from Romania, Thailand, China, Africa, and South America have settled in Israel. Exact figures are unknown, as many of them are living in the



Immigration to Israel in the years 1948–2015. The two peaks were in 1949 and 1990

country illegally, [313] but estimates run from 166,000 to 203,000. [314] By June 2012, approximately 60,000 African migrants had entered Israel. [315] About 93% of Israelis live in urban areas. [316] 90% of Palestinian Israelis reside in 139 densely populated towns and villages concentrated in the Galilee, Triangle and Negev regions, with the remaining 10% in mixed cities and neighbourhoods. [317][318][319][320][321] The OECD in 2016 estimated the average life expectancy at 82.5 years, the 6th-highest in the world. [322] Israeli Arab life expectancy lags by 3 to 4 years, [323][324] although this is still higher than most Arab and Muslim countries. [325][326] Israel was established as a homeland for the Jewish people and is often referred to as a Jewish state. The country's Law of Return grants all Jews and those of Jewish ancestry the right to citizenship. [327] Retention of Israel's population since 1948 is about even or greater, when compared to other countries with mass immigration. [328] Jewish emigration from Israel (called *yerida*), primarily to the United States and Canada, is described by demographers as modest, [329] but is often cited by Israeli government ministries as a major threat to Israel's future. [330][331]

Approximately 80% of <u>Israeli Jews</u> are <u>born in Israel</u>, 14% are immigrants from Europe and the Americas, and 6% are immigrants from Asia and Africa. [332] Jews from Europe and the former <u>Soviet Union</u> and their descendants born in Israel, including <u>Ashkenazi Jews</u>, constitute approximately 44% of Jewish Israelis. <u>Jews from Arab and Muslim countries</u> and their descendants, including both <u>Mizrahi</u> and <u>Sephardi</u> Jews, [333] form most of the rest of the Jewish population. Jewish intermarriage rates run at over 35% and recent studies suggest that the percentage of Israelis descended from both Sephardi and Ashkenazi Jews increases by 0.5 percent yearly, with over 25% of schoolchildren now originating from both. Around 4% of Israelis (300,000), ethnically defined as "others", are <u>Russian descendants</u> of Jewish origin or family who are not Jewish according to rabbinical law, but were eligible for citizenship under the Law of Return.

The total number of <u>Israeli settlers</u> beyond the <u>Green Line</u> is over 600,000 ( $\approx$ 10% of the Jewish Israeli population). In 2016, 399,300 Israelis <u>lived</u> in <u>West Bank</u> settlements, including those that predated the establishment of the State of Israel and which were re-established after the <u>Six-Day War</u>, in cities such as <u>Hebron</u> and <u>Gush Etzion</u> bloc. Additionally there were more than 200,000 Jews living in <u>East Jerusalem</u>, and 22,000 in the <u>Golan Heights</u>. Approximately 7,800 Israelis <u>lived</u> in settlements in the Gaza Strip, known as <u>Gush Katif</u>, until they were evacuated by the government as part of its 2005 disengagement plan.

Israeli Arabs (including the Arab population of East Jerusalem and the Golan Heights) comprise 21.1% of the population or 1,995,000 people. In a 2017 poll, 40% of Arab citizens of Israel identified as "Arab in Israel" or "Arab citizen of Israel", 15% identified as "Palestinian", 8.9% as "Palestinian in Israel" or "Palestinian citizen of Israel", and 8.7% as "Arab"; a poll found that 60% of Israeli Arabs have a positive view of the state. [345][346]

# Major urban areas



Israel has four major metropolitan areas: <u>Gush Dan</u> (Tel Aviv metropolitan area; population 3,854,000), <u>Jerusalem</u> (population 1,253,900), <u>Haifa</u> (924,400), and <u>Beersheba</u> (377,100). [347]

Israel's largest municipality, in population and area, is <u>Jerusalem</u> with 981,711 residents in an area of 125 square kilometres (48 sq mi). [348] Israeli government statistics on Jerusalem include the population and area of <u>East Jerusalem</u>, the status of which is in international dispute. [349] <u>Tel Aviv</u> and <u>Haifa</u> rank as Israel's next most populous cities, with populations of 474,530 and 290,306, respectively. [348] The (mainly <u>Haredi</u>) city of <u>Bnei Brak</u> is the most densely populated city in Israel and one of the <u>10 most densely populated cities</u> in the world. [350]

Israel has 16 <u>cities</u> with populations over 100,000. As of 2018 there are 77 Israeli localities granted <u>"municipalities"</u> (or "city") status by the Ministry of the Interior, [351] four of which are in the West Bank, [352]

Largest cities in Israel  Israel Central Bureau of Statistics  [348]									
	Rank	Name	District	Pop.	Rank	Name	District	Pop.	
	1	Jerusalem	Jerusalem	981,711 <u>ª</u>	11	Ramat Gan	Tel Aviv	172,486	
	2	Tel Aviv	Tel Aviv	474,530	12	Ashkelon	Southern	153,138	-
	3	Haifa	Haifa	290,306	13	Rehovot	Central	150,748	
Jerusalem	4	Rishon LeZion	Central	260,453	14	Beit Shemesh	Jerusalem	154,694	THE THE THE T
	5	Petah Tikva	Central	255,387	15	Bat Yam	Tel Aviv	128,465	Haifa
CHARLES THE PARTY OF THE PARTY	6	Ashdod	Southern	226,827	16	Herzliya	Tel Aviv	106,741	
	7	Netanya	Central	233,104	17	Kfar Saba	Central	101,556	
Tel Aviv	8	Bnei Brak	Tel Aviv	218,357	18	Hadera	Haifa	103,041	
	9	Beersheba	Southern	214,162	19	Modi'in- Maccabim- Re'ut	Central	99,171	Rishon LeZion
	10	Holon	Tel Aviv	197,957	20	Lod	Central	85,351	

<u>^a</u> This number includes <u>East Jerusalem</u> and <u>West Bank</u> areas, which had a total population of 573,330 inhabitants in 2019. [353] Israeli sovereignty over East Jerusalem is internationally unrecognized.

# Language

Israel's official language is <u>Hebrew</u>. Until 2018, <u>Arabic</u> was also an official language; <u>[11]</u> in 2018 it was downgraded to having a 'special status in the state'. <u>[9][10]</u> Hebrew is the primary language of the state and is spoken daily by the majority of the population. Arabic is spoken by the Arab minority, with Hebrew taught in Arab schools.

Due to mass immigration from the former Soviet Union and Ethiopia (some 130,000 Ethiopian Jews live in Israel), [354][355] Russian and Amharic are widely spoken. [356] More than one million Russian-speaking immigrants arrived in Israel between 1990 and 2004. [357] French is spoken by around 700,000 Israelis, [358] mostly originating from France and North Africa (see Maghrebi Jews). English was an official language during the



 $\frac{\text{Road sign}}{\text{English}} \text{ in } \underline{\text{Hebrew}}, \text{ Arabic, and } \\$ 

Mandate period; it lost this status after the establishment of Israel, but retains a role comparable to that of an official language. [359][360][361] Many Israelis communicate reasonably well in English, as many television programmes are broadcast in English with <u>subtitles</u> and the language is taught from the early grades in elementary school. Israeli universities offer courses in the English language on various subjects. [362]

### Religion

The religious affiliation of the Israeli population as of 2022 was 73.6% Jewish, 18.1% Muslim, 1.9% Christian, and 1.6% Druze. The remaining 4.8% included faiths such as Samaritanism and Bahá'í, as well as "religiously unclassified". [363]

The <u>religious affiliation</u> of <u>Israeli Jews</u> varies widely: a 2016 survey by <u>Pew Research</u> indicates that 49% self-identify as <u>Hiloni</u> (secular), 29% as <u>Masorti</u> (traditional), 13% as <u>Dati</u> (religious) and 9% as <u>Haredi</u> (ultra-Orthodox). Haredi Jews are expected to represent more than 20% of Israel's Jewish population by 2028. [365]



The <u>Dome of the Rock</u> and the Western Wall, Jerusalem

<u>Muslims</u> constitute Israel's largest religious minority, making up about 17.6% of the population. About 2% of the population is <u>Christian</u> and 1.6% is <u>Druze</u>. The Christian population comprises primarily <u>Arab Christians</u> and <u>Aramean Christians</u>, but also includes post-Soviet immigrants, foreign laborers, and followers of <u>Messianic Judaism</u>, considered by most Christians and Jews to be a form of Christianity. Members of many other religious groups, including <u>Buddhists</u> and <u>Hindus</u>, maintain a presence in Israel, albeit in small numbers. Out of more than one million <u>immigrants</u> from the former Soviet Union, about 300,000 are considered not Jewish by the Chief Rabbinate of Israel.

Israel comprises a major part of the Holy Land, a region of significant importance to all Abrahamic religions. The city of Jerusalem is of special importance to Jews, Muslims, and Christians, as it is the home of sites that are pivotal to their religious beliefs, such as the Old City that incorporates the Western Wall and the Temple Mount (Al-Aqsa Mosque compound) and the Church of the Holy Sepulchre. Other locations of religious importance in Israel are Nazareth (holy in Christianity as the site of the Annunciation of Mary), Tiberias and Safed (two of the Four Holy Cities in Judaism), the White Mosque in Ramla (holy in Islam as the shrine of the prophet Saleh), and the Church of Saint George and Mosque of Al-Khadr, Lod (holy in Christianity and Islam as the tomb of Saint George or Al Khidr). A number of other religious landmarks are located in the West Bank, among them Joseph's Tomb, the birthplace of Jesus, Rachel's Tomb, and the Cave of the Patriarchs. The administrative center of the Bahá'í Faith

and the Shrine of the Báb are located at the Bahá'í World Centre in Haifa; the leader of the faith is buried in Acre. [370][371][372] The Mahmood Mosque is affiliated with the reformist Ahmadiyya movement. Kababir, Haifa's mixed neighbourhood of Jews and Ahmadi Arabs, is one of a few of its kind in the country. [373][374]

## **Education**

Education is highly valued in the Israeli culture and was viewed as a <u>fundamental block of ancient Israelites. [375]</u> In 2015, the country <u>ranked</u> third among <u>OECD</u> members for the percentage of 25–64 year-olds that have attained <u>tertiary education</u> with 49% compared with the OECD average of 35%. [376] In 2012, the country ranked third in the number of academic degrees per capita (20 percent of the population). [377]

Israel has a <u>school life expectancy</u> of 16 years and a <u>literacy rate</u> of 97.8%. The State Education Law (1953) established five types of schools: state secular, state religious, ultra orthodox, communal settlement schools, and Arab schools. The public secular is the largest school group,



Multidisciplinary Brain Research Center at Bar-Ilan University

and is attended by the majority of Jewish and non-Arab pupils. Most Arabs send their children to schools where Arabic is the language of instruction. Education is compulsory for children between the ages of three and eighteen. Schooling is divided into three tiers – primary school (grades 1–6), middle school (grades 7–9), and high school (grades 10–12) – culminating with <u>Bagrut</u> matriculation exams. Proficiency in core subjects such as mathematics, the <u>Hebrew language</u>, Hebrew and general literature, the <u>English language</u>, history, Biblical scripture and civics is necessary to receive a Bagrut certificate.

Israel's Jewish population maintains a relatively high level of educational attainment where just under half of all Israeli Jews (46%) hold post-secondary degrees. [381][382] Israeli Jews (among those ages 25 and older) have average of 11.6 years of schooling making them one of the most highly educated of all major religious groups in the world. [383][384] In Arab, Christian and Druze schools, the exam on Biblical studies is replaced by an exam on Muslim, Christian or Druze heritage. [385] In 2020, 68.7% of all Israeli twelfth graders earned a matriculation certificate. [386]

Israel has a tradition of higher education where its quality university education has been largely responsible in spurring the nation's modern economic development. [387] Israel has nine public universities subsidized by the state and 49 private colleges. [380][388][389] The Hebrew University of Jerusalem houses the National Library of Israel, the world's largest repository of Judaica and Hebraica. [390] The Technion and the Hebrew University consistently ranked among world's 100 top universities by ARWU ranking. [391] Other major universities include the Weizmann Institute of Science, Tel Aviv University, Ben-Gurion University of the



Mount Scopus Campus of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem

Negev, Bar-Ilan University, the University of Haifa and the Open University of Israel.

# Government and politics

Israel has a parliamentary system, proportional representation and universal suffrage. A member of parliament supported by a parliamentary majority becomes the <u>prime minister</u>—usually this is the chair of the largest party. The prime minister is the <u>head of government</u> and of <u>cabinet</u>. The <u>president</u> is <u>head of state</u>, with limited and largely ceremonial duties. [392]

Israel is governed by a 120-member parliament, known as the Knesset. Membership of the Knesset is based on proportional representation of political parties, [394] with a 3.25% electoral threshold, which in practice has resulted in coalition governments. Residents of Israeli settlements in the West Bank are eligible to vote [395] and after the 2015 election, 10 of the 120 members of the Knesset (8%) were settlers. [396] Parliamentary elections are scheduled every four years, but unstable coalitions or a no-confidence vote can dissolve a government earlier. [28] The first Arab-led party was established in 1988 [397] and as of 2022, Arab-led parties hold about 10% of seats. [398] The Basic Law: The Knesset (1958) and its amendments prevent a party list from running for election to the Knesset if its objectives or actions include the "negation of the existence of the State of Israel as the state of the Jewish people".

The <u>Basic Laws of Israel</u> function as an <u>uncodified constitution</u>. In its Basic Laws, Israel defines itself as a <u>Jewish and democratic state</u>, and the nation-state of exclusively the <u>Jewish people</u>. [399] In 2003, the Knesset began to draft an official <u>constitution</u> based on these laws. [288][400]

Israel has no official religion, [401][402][403] but the definition of the state as "Jewish and democratic" creates a strong connection with Judaism. On 19 July 2018, the Knesset passed a Basic Law that characterizes the State of Israel as principally a "Nation State of the Jewish People", and Hebrew as





The <u>Knesset</u> chamber, home to the Israeli parliament

its official language. The bill ascribes, an undefined, "special status" to the Arabic language. [404] The same bill gives Jews a unique right to national self-determination, and views the developing of Jewish settlement in the country as "a national interest", empowering the government to "take steps to encourage, advance and implement this interest." [405]

#### Legal system

Israel has a three-tier court system. At the lowest level are magistrate courts, situated in most cities across the country. Above them are district courts, serving as both appellate courts and courts of first instance; they are situated in five of Israel's six districts. The third and highest tier is the Supreme Court, located in Jerusalem; it serves a dual role as the highest court of appeals and the High Court of Justice. In the latter role, the Supreme Court rules as a court of first instance, allowing individuals, both citizens and non-citizens, to petition against the decisions of state authorities. [406]



<u>Supreme Court of Israel</u>, Givat Ram, Jerusalem

Israel's legal system combines three legal traditions: <u>English common law</u>, civil law, and <u>Jewish law</u>. It is based on the principle of <u>stare decisis</u> (precedent) and is an adversarial system. Court cases are decided by professional judges with no role for juries. <u>Marriage</u> and divorce are under the jurisdiction of the religious courts: <u>Jewish</u>, <u>Muslim</u>, Druze, and Christian. The election of judges is carried out by a selection committee chaired by the justice minister (currently Yariv Levin). <u>Israel's Basic Law</u>: Human Dignity and Liberty seeks to defend human rights and liberties in Israel. The <u>United Nations Human Rights Council</u> and

Israeli human rights organization  $\underline{Adalah}$  have highlighted that this law does not in fact contain a general provision for equality and non-discrimination. As a result of " $\underline{Enclave\ law}$ ", large portions of Israeli  $\underline{civil\ law}$  are applied to Israeli settlements and Israeli residents in the occupied territories. [411]

## **Administrative divisions**

The State of Israel is divided into six main administrative <u>districts</u>, known as <u>mehozot</u> (Hebrew: תוזוחת; singular: <u>mahoz</u>) – <u>Center</u>, <u>Haifa</u>, <u>Jerusalem</u>, <u>North</u>, <u>South</u>, and <u>Tel Aviv</u> districts, as well as the <u>Judea and Samaria Area</u> in the <u>West Bank</u>. All of the Judea and Samaria Area and parts of the Jerusalem and Northern districts are not recognized internationally as part of Israel. Districts are further divided into fifteen sub-districts known as <u>nafot</u> (Hebrew: תופו: <u>Singular: nafa</u>), which are themselves partitioned into fifty natural regions. [412]

District	Capital	Largest city	Population, 2021 <sup>[341]</sup>				
			Jews	Arabs	Total	note	
Jerusalem	Jerusalem		66%	32%	1,209,700	<u>a</u>	
North	<u>Nof</u> HaGalil	Nazareth	42%	54%	1,513,600		
Haifa	<u>Haifa</u>		67%	25%	1,092,700		
Center	Ramla	Rishon LeZion	87%	8%	2,304,300		
Tel Aviv	Tel Aviv		92%	2%	1,481,400		
South	Beersheba	Ashdod	71%	22%	1,386,000		
Judea and Samaria Area	Ariel	Modi'in Illit	98%	0%	465,400	<u>b</u>	



**^a** Including 361,700 Arabs and 233,900 Jews in <u>East Jerusalem</u>, as of 2020. [342] **^b** Israeli citizens only.

# Israeli citizenship law

The two primary pieces of legislation relating to Israeli citizenship are the 1950 <u>Law of Return</u> and 1952 Citizenship Law. The law of return grants Jews the unrestricted right to immigrate to Israel and obtain Israeli citizenship. Individuals born within the country receive citizenship at birth if at least one parent is a citizen. [413]

Israeli law defines Jewish nationality as distinct from Israeli nationality. In fact, the <u>Supreme Court of Israel</u> has ruled that an Israeli nationality does not exist. [414][415] A Jewish national is defined in Israel law as any person practicing Judaism and their descendants. [414] Legislation has defined Israel as the <u>nation state</u> of the Jewish people since 2018. [416]

# Israeli-occupied territories

Overview of administration and sovereignty in Israel, the Palestinian territories and the Golan Heights

	Area	Administered by	Recognition of governing authority	Sovereignty claimed by	Recognition of claim	
Gaza S	Strip	Palestinian National Authority (de jure) Controlled by Hamas (de facto)			140 UN member states	
	Palestinian enclaves (Areas A and B)	Palestinian National Authority and Israeli military	Witnesses to the Oslo II Accord			
Bank	Area C	Israeli enclave law (Israeli settlements) and Israeli military (Palestinians under Israeli occupation)		State of Palestine		
	East Jerusalem		Honduras, Guatemala, Nauru, and the United States		China, Russia	
West Jerusalem		Israeli administration	Russia, Czech Republic, Honduras, Guatemala, Nauru, and the United States	United Nations as an international city along with East Jerusalem	Various UN member states and the European Union; joint sovereignty also widely supported	
Golan Heights  Israel (proper)			United States	Syria	All UN member states except the United States	
			164 UN member states	<u>Israel</u>	164 UN member states	

In 1967, as a result of the <u>Six-Day War</u>, Israel captured and <u>occupied</u> the <u>West Bank</u>, including <u>East Jerusalem</u>, the <u>Gaza Strip</u> and the <u>Golan Heights</u>. Israel also captured the <u>Sinai Peninsula</u>, but returned it to Egypt as part of the 1979 <u>Egypt–Israel peace treaty</u>. Between 1982 and 2000, Israel occupied <u>part of southern Lebanon</u>, in what was known as the <u>Security Belt</u>. Since Israel's capture of these territories, <u>Israeli settlements</u> and military installations have been built within each of them, except Lebanon.

The <u>Golan Heights</u> and <u>East Jerusalem</u> have been fully incorporated into Israel under Israeli law, but not under international law. Israel has applied civilian law to both areas and granted their inhabitants permanent residency status and the ability to <u>apply for citizenship</u>. The UN Security Council has declared the annexation of the Golan Heights and East Jerusalem to be "null and void" and continues to view the territories as occupied. [417][418] The <u>status</u> of East Jerusalem in any future peace settlement has at times been a difficult issue in <u>negotiations</u> between Israeli governments and representatives of the Palestinians.

The West Bank excluding East Jerusalem is known in Israeli law as the <u>Judea and Samaria Area</u>; the almost 400,000 Israeli settlers residing in the area are considered part of Israel's population, have Knesset representation and are subject to a large part of Israel's civil and criminal laws, and their output is considered part of Israel's

economy. [419][fn 4] The land itself is not considered part of Israel under Israeli law, as Israel has consciously refrained from annexing the territory, without ever relinquishing its legal claim to the land or defining a border. [419] Israeli political opposition to annexation is primarily due to the perceived "demographic threat" of incorporating the West Bank's Palestinian population into Israel. [419] Outside of the Israeli settlements, the West Bank remains under direct Israeli military rule, and Palestinians in the area cannot become Israeli citizens. The international community maintains that Israel does not have sovereignty in the West Bank, and considers Israel's control of the area to be the longest military occupation in modern history. [422] The West Bank was occupied and annexed by Jordan in 1950, following the 1949 Armistice Agreements. Only Britain recognized annexation and Jordan has since ceded its claim to the territory to the PLO. The population are mainly Palestinians, including refugees of the 1948 Arab–Israeli War.[423] From their occupation in 1967 until 1993, the Palestinians living in these territories were under Israeli military administration. Since the Israel-PLO letters of recognition, most of the Palestinian population and cities have been under the internal jurisdiction

of the <u>Palestinian Authority</u>, and only partial Israeli military control, although Israel has redeployed its <u>troops</u> and reinstated full military administration during periods of unrest. In response to increasing attacks during the <u>Second Intifada</u>, the Israeli government started to construct the Israeli West Bank barrier. [424] When completed, approximately 13% of the barrier will be constructed on the <u>Green Line</u> or in Israel with 87% inside the West Bank. [425][426]

Israel's claim of universal suffrage has been questioned due to its blurred territorial boundaries and its simultaneous extension of voting rights to Israeli settlers in the occupied territories and denial of voting rights to their Palestinian neighbours, as well as the alleged <a href="ethnocratic">ethnocratic</a> nature of the state <a href="e427">[427][428]</a>



Map of Israel showing the West Bank, the Gaza Strip, and the Golan Heights



Israeli West Bank barrier is a separation barrier built by Israel along the Green Line and inside parts of the West Bank.

The Gaza Strip is considered to be a "foreign territory" under Israeli law; Israel, along with Egypt, operates a land, air, and sea <u>blockade of the Gaza Strip</u>. The Gaza Strip was occupied by Israel after 1967. In 2005, as part of Israel's unilateral disengagement plan, Israel removed its settlers and forces from the territory, however, it continues to maintain <u>control</u> of its airspace and waters. The international community, including numerous international humanitarian organizations and bodies of the UN, consider Gaza to remain occupied. [429][430][431][432][433] Following the 2007 Battle of Gaza, when Hamas assumed power in the Gaza Strip, [434] Israel tightened control of the Gaza crossings along <u>its border</u>, as well as by sea and air, and prevented persons from entering and exiting except for isolated cases it deemed humanitarian. [434] Gaza has a <u>border with Egypt</u>, and an agreement between Israel, the European Union, and the PA governed how border crossing would take place. [435] The application of democracy to its Palestinian citizens, and the selective application of Israeli democracy in the Israeli-controlled Palestinian territories, has been criticized. [436][437]

#### International opinion

The International Court of Justice said, in its 2004 advisory opinion on the legality of the construction of the Israeli West Bank barrier, that the lands captured by Israel in the Six-Day War, including East Jerusalem, are occupied territory, and further found that the construction of the wall within the occupied Palestinian territory to violate international law. [438] Most negotiations relating to the territories have been on the basis of UN Security Council Resolution 242, which emphasizes "the inadmissibility of the acquisition of territory by war", and calls on Israel to withdraw from occupied territories in return for normalization of relations with Arab states ("Land for peace"). [439][440][441] Israel has been criticized for engaging in systematic and widespread violations of human rights in the occupied territories, including the occupation itself, [442] and war crimes against civilians. [443][444][445][446] The allegations include violations of international humanitarian law [447] by the UN Human Rights Council, [448] The U.S. State Department has called reports of abuses of significant human rights of Palestinians 'credible' both within Israel and the occupied territories. [450] Amnesty International and other arbitrary arrests, torture, unlawful killings, systemic abuses NGOs have documented mass impunity<sup>[451][452][453][454][455][456]</sup> in tandem with a denial of the right to Palestinian selfdetermination. [457][458][459][460][461] Prime Minister Netanyahu has defended the country's security forces for protecting the innocent from terrorists [462] and expressed contempt for what he describes as a lack of concern about the human rights violations committed by "criminal killers". [463]

The international community widely regards Israeli settlements in the occupied territories illegal under international law. [464] The United Nations however, has been accused of bias against Israel. [465][466] United Nations Security Council Resolution 2334 (passed 2016) states that Israel's settlement activity constitutes a "flagrant violation" of international law and demands that Israel stop such activity and fulfill its obligations as an occupying power under the Fourth Geneva Convention. [467] A United Nations special rapporteur concluded that settlement program was a war crime under the Rome Statute, [468] and Amnesty International found that the settlement program constitutes an illegal transfer of civilians into occupied territory as well as amounting to "pillage", which is prohibited by both the Hague Conventions and the Geneva Conventions as well as being a war crime under the Rome Statute.

#### **Apartheid accusations**

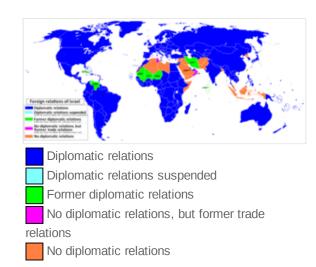
Israel's treatment of the Palestinians within the occupied territories have drawn widespread accusations that it is guilty of apartheid, a crime against humanity under the Rome Statute and the International Convention on the Suppression and Punishment of the Crime of Apartheid. [470][471] A 2021 survey of academic experts on the Middle East found an increase from 59% to 65% of these scholars describing Israel as a "one-state reality akin to apartheid". [472][473] This claim has been affirmed by the Israeli human rights organizations Yesh Din and B'tselem, along with other international human rights groups, including Amnesty International and Human Rights Watch, with the criticism extending to its treatment of Palestinians within Israel. [474][475] Amnesty's report was criticised by politicians and representatives from Israel and its closest allies such as, the United States, [476] the United Kingdom, [477] the European Commission, [478] Australia, [479] Netherlands and Germany, [481] while said accusations were welcomed by Palestinians, [482] representatives from other states, and organizations such as the Arab League. [483] In 2022, Michael Lynk, a Canadian law professor appointed by the U.N. Human Rights Council said that the situation met the legal definition of apartheid. [484] Subsequent reports from his successor, Francesca Albanese and from Permanent United Nations Fact Finding Mission on the Israel Palestine conflict chair Navi Pillay echoed the opinion.

# **Foreign relations**

Israel maintains diplomatic relations with 164 <u>member states</u> of the United Nations, as well as with the <u>Holy See</u>, <u>Kosovo</u>, the <u>Cook Islands</u> and <u>Niue</u>. It has 107 <u>diplomatic missions</u>; [487] countries with whom they have no diplomatic relations include most Muslim countries. [488] Six out of twenty-two nations in the Arab League have

normalized relations with Israel. Israel remains formally in a state of war with Syria, a status that dates back uninterrupted to 1948. It has been in a similarly formal state of war with Lebanon since the end of the Lebanese Civil War in 2000, with the Israel–Lebanon border remaining unagreed by treaty.

Despite the peace treaty between Israel and Egypt, Israel is still widely considered an enemy country among Egyptians. [489] Iran withdrew its recognition of Israel during the Islamic Revolution. [490] Israeli citizens may not visit Syria, Lebanon, Iraq, Saudi Arabia, and Yemen without permission from the Ministry of the Interior. [491] As a result of the 2008–09 Gaza War, Mauritania, Qatar, Bolivia, and Venezuela suspended political and economic ties with Israel, [492] though Bolivia renewed ties in 2019. [493]



The <u>United States</u> and the <u>Soviet Union</u> were the first two countries to recognize the State of Israel, having declared recognition roughly simultaneously. [494] Diplomatic relations with the Soviet Union were broken in 1967, following the <u>Six-Day War</u>, and renewed in October 1991. [495] The United States regards Israel as its "most reliable partner in the Middle East", [496] based on "common democratic values, religious affinities, and security interests". [497] The US has provided \$68 billion in military assistance and \$32 billion in grants to Israel since 1967, under the Foreign Assistance Act (period beginning 1962), [498] more than any other country for that period until 2003. [498][499][500] Most surveyed Americans have also held consistently favorable views of Israel. [501][502] The United Kingdom is seen as having a "natural" relationship with Israel because of the Mandate for Palestine. [503] By 2007, Germany had paid 25 billion



Yitzhak Rabin and Yasser Arafat at the signing ceremony of the Oslo Accords with then US President Bill Clinton

euros in <u>reparations</u> to the Israeli state and individual Israeli Holocaust survivors. [504] Israel is <u>included</u> in the European Union's European Neighbourhood Policy. [505]

Although Turkey and Israel did not establish full diplomatic relations until 1991, Turkey has cooperated with the Jewish state since its recognition of Israel in 1949. Turkey's ties to other Muslim-majority nations in the region have at times resulted in pressure from Arab and Muslim states to temper its relationship with Israel. Relations between Turkey and Israel took a downturn after the 2008–09 Gaza War and Israel's raid of the Gaza flotilla. Relations between Greece and Israel have improved since 1995 due to the decline of Israeli–Turkish relations. The two countries have a defense cooperation agreement and in 2010, the Israeli Air Force hosted Greece's Hellenic Air Force in a joint exercise. The joint Cyprus-Israel oil and gas explorations centered on the Leviathan gas field are an important factor for Greece, given its strong links with Cyprus. Cooperation in the world's longest submarine power cable, the EuroAsia Interconnector, has strengthened Cyprus–Israel relations.

Azerbaijan is one of the few majority Muslim countries to develop strategic and economic <u>relations</u> with Israel. [409] Kazakhstan also has an economic and strategic partnership with Israel. India established full <u>diplomatic ties</u> with Israel in 1992 and has fostered a strong military, technological and cultural partnership with the country since then. India is the largest customer of the <u>Israeli military equipment</u> and Israel is the second-largest military partner of India after Russia. Ethiopia is Israel's main ally in Africa due to common political, religious and security interests.

#### Foreign aid

Israel has a history of providing emergency <u>foreign aid</u> and humanitarian response to disasters across the world. [516] In 1955 Israel began its foreign aid programme in Burma. The programme's focus subsequently shifted to Africa. [517] Israel's humanitarian efforts officially began in 1957, with the establishment of <u>Mashav</u>, the Israel's Agency for International Development Cooperation. [518] In this early period, whilst Israel's aid represented only a small percentage of total aid to Africa, its programme was effective in creating goodwill; however, following the 1967 war relations soured. [519] Israel's foreign aid programme subsequently shifted its focus to Latin America. [517] Since the late 1970s Israel's foreign aid has gradually decreased, although in recent years Israel has tried to reestablish aid to Africa. [520] There are additional Israeli humanitarian and emergency response groups that work with the Israel government, including <u>IsraAid</u>, a joint programme run by Israeli organizations and North American Jewish groups, [521] <u>ZAKA</u>, [522] The Fast Israeli Rescue and Search Team, [523] Israeli Flying Aid, [524] <u>Save a Child's Heart</u> Added Latet. [526] Between 1985 and 2015, Israel sent 24 delegations of IDF search and rescue unit, the <u>Home Front Command</u>, to 22 countries. [527] Currently Israeli foreign aid <u>ranks</u> low among <u>OECD</u> nations, spending less than 0.1% of its <u>GNI</u> on development assistance. [528] The country ranked 38th in the 2018 World Giving Index.

### **Military**

The <u>Israel Defense Forces</u> (IDF) is the sole military wing of the <u>Israeli security forces</u> and is headed by its <u>Chief of General Staff</u>, the *Ramatkal*, subordinate to the <u>Cabinet</u>. The IDF consists of the <u>army</u>, <u>air force</u> and navy. It was founded during the <u>1948 Arab–Israeli War</u> by consolidating paramilitary organizations—chiefly the <u>Haganah</u>. The IDF also draws upon the resources of the <u>Military Intelligence Directorate</u> (*Aman*). The IDF have been involved in several <u>major wars</u> and border conflicts, making it one of the most battle-trained armed forces in the world.



 $\underline{\text{F-35}}$  fighter jets of the  $\underline{\text{Israeli Air}}$  Force

Most Israelis are <u>conscripted</u> at age 18. Men serve two years and eight months and women two years. [533] Following mandatory service, Israeli

men join the reserve forces and usually do up to several weeks of <u>reserve duty</u> every year until their forties. Most women are exempt from reserve duty. <u>Arab citizens of Israel</u> (except the <u>Druze</u>) and those engaged in full-time religious studies are <u>exempt</u>, although the <u>exemption of yeshiva students</u> has been a source of contention. [534][535] An alternative for those who receive exemptions on various grounds is <u>Sherut Leumi</u>, or national service, which involves a programme of service in social welfare frameworks. [536] A small minority of Israeli Arabs also volunteer in the army. [537] As a result of its conscription programme, the IDF maintains approximately 176,500 active troops and 465,000 reservists, giving Israel one of the world's highest percentage of citizens with military training. [538]

The military relies heavily on high-tech weapons systems designed and manufactured in Israel as well as some foreign imports. The Arrow missile is one of the world's few operational anti-ballistic missile systems. [539] The Python air-to-air missile series is often considered one of the most crucial weapons in its military history. [540] Israel's Spike missile is one of the most widely exported anti-tank guided missiles in the world. [541] Israel's Iron Dome anti-missile air defense system gained worldwide acclaim after intercepting hundreds of rockets fired by Palestinian militants from the Gaza Strip. [542][543] Since the Yom Kippur War, Israel has developed a network of reconnaissance satellites. [544] The Ofeq programme has made Israel one of seven countries capable of launching such satellites.



<u>Iron Dome</u> is the world's first operational anti-<u>artillery rocket</u> defense system.

Israel is widely believed to possess nuclear weapons and per a 1993 report, chemical and biological weapons of mass destruction. Israel has not signed the Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons and maintains a policy of deliberate ambiguity toward its nuclear capabilities. The Israeli Navy's Dolphin submarines are believed to be armed with nuclear missiles offering second-strike capability. Since the Gulf War in 1991, all homes in Israel are required to have a reinforced security room, Merkhav Mugan, impermeable to chemical and biological substances.

Since Israel's establishment, military expenditure constituted a significant portion of the country's gross domestic product, with peak of 30.3% of GDP in 1975. [552] In 2021, Israel ranked 15th in the world by total military expenditure, with \$24.3 billion, and 6th by defense spending as a percentage of GDP, with 5.2%. [553] Since 1974, the United States has been a particularly notable contributor of military aid. [554] Under a memorandum of understanding signed in 2016, the U.S. is expected to provide the country with \$3.8 billion per year, or around 20% of Israel's defense budget, from 2018 to 2028. [555] Israel ranked 9th globally for arms exports in 2022. [556] The majority of Israel's arms exports are unreported for security reasons. [557] Israel is consistently rated low in the Global Peace Index, ranking 134th out of 163 nations for peacefulness in 2022. [558]

# **Economy**

Israel is considered the most advanced country in Western Asia and the Middle East in economic and industrial development. [559][560] As of October 2023, the IMF estimated Israel's GDP at 521.7 billion dollars and Israel's GDP per capita at 53.2 thousand (ranking 13th worldwide), a figure comparable to other highly developed and rich countries. [561] Israel has the second highest poverty rate amongst the world's developed countries, largely due to the high poverty rate amongst Palestinian citizens of Israel. [562] It is the third richest country in Asia by nominal per capita income. [563] Israel has the highest average wealth per adult in the Middle East. [564] *The Economist* ranked Israel as the 4th most successful economy among the developed countries for 2022. [565] It has the most billionaires in the Middle East, and the 18th most in the world. [566] In recent years Israel had one of the highest growth rates in the developed world. [567] In 2010, it joined the OECD. [34][568] The country is ranked 20th in the World Economic Forum's *Global Competitiveness Report* and 35th on the World Bank's Ease of Doing Business index. [570] Israel was also ranked fifth in the world by share of people in high-skilled employment. [571] Israeli economic data covers the economic territory of Israel, including the Golan Heights, East Jerusalem and Israeli settlements in the West Bank. [420]



The <u>Diamond Exchange District</u> in Ramat Gan



Tel Aviv Stock Exchange

Despite limited natural resources, intensive development of the <u>agricultural</u> and industrial sectors over the past decades has made Israel largely self-

sufficient in food production, apart from grains and beef. Imports to Israel, totaling \$96.5 billion in 2020, include raw materials, military equipment, investment goods, rough diamonds, fuels, grain, and consumer goods. [288] Leading exports include machinery and equipment, software, cut diamonds, agricultural products, chemicals, and textiles and apparel; in 2020, Israeli exports reached \$114 billion. [288] The Bank of Israel holds \$201 billion of foreign-exchange reserves, the 17th highest in the world. [288] Since the 1970s, Israel has received military aid from the United States, as well as economic assistance in the form of loan guarantees, which now account for roughly half of Israel's external debt. Israel has one of the lowest external debts in the developed world, and is a lender in terms of net external debt (assets vs. liabilities abroad), which in 2015 stood at a surplus of \$69 billion. [572]

Israel has the second-largest number of <u>startup companies</u> after the United States, [573] and the third-largest number of <u>NASDAQ-listed companies</u>. [574] It is the world leader for number of start-ups per capita. [575] Israel has been dubbed the "Start-Up Nation". [576][577][578][579] Intel [580] and <u>Microsoft [581]</u> built their first overseas <u>research and development</u> facilities in Israel, and other high-tech multinational corporations have opened <u>research and development</u> centres in the country.

The days which are allocated to working times in Israel are Sunday through Thursday (for a five-day <u>workweek</u>), or Friday (for a six-day workweek). In observance of <u>Shabbat</u>, in places where Friday is a work day and the majority of population is Jewish, Friday is a "short day". Several proposals have been raised to adjust the work week with the majority of the world. [582]

# Science and technology

Israel's development of cutting-edge technologies in software, communications and the life sciences have evoked comparisons with Silicon Valley. [583][584] Israel is first in the world in expenditure on research and development as a percentage of GDP. [585] It is ranked 14th in the Global Innovation Index in 2023, [586] and fifth in the 2019 Bloomberg Innovation Index. [587] Israel has 140 scientists, technicians, and engineers per 10,000 employees, the highest number in the world. [588][589][590] Israel has produced six Nobel Prize-winning scientists since 2004[591] and has been frequently ranked as one of the countries with the highest ratios of scientific papers per capita. [592][593][594] Israeli universities are ranked



Matam high-tech park in Haifa

among the top 50 world universities in computer science (<u>Technion</u> and <u>Tel Aviv University</u>), mathematics (Hebrew University of Jerusalem) and chemistry (Weizmann Institute of Science). [391]

In 2012, Israel was ranked ninth in the world by the Futron's <u>Space Competitiveness Index</u>. [595] The <u>Israel Space Agency</u> coordinates all Israeli space research programmes with scientific and commercial goals, and have indigenously designed and built at least 13 commercial, research and spy satellites. [596] Some of Israel's satellites are ranked among the world's most advanced space systems. [597] <u>Shavit</u> is a space <u>launch vehicle</u> produced by Israel to launch small <u>satellites</u> into <u>low Earth orbit</u>. [598] It was first launched in 1988, making Israel the <u>eighth nation</u> to have a space launch capability. In 2003, <u>Ilan Ramon</u> became Israel's first astronaut, serving on the <u>fatal mission</u> of <u>Space Shuttle *Columbia*. [599]</u>

The ongoing water shortage has spurred innovation in water conservation techniques, and a substantial agricultural modernization, drip irrigation, was invented in Israel. Israel is also at the technological forefront of desalination and water recycling. The Sorek desalination plant is the largest seawater reverse osmosis desalination facility in the world. By 2014, Israel's desalination programmes provided roughly 35% of Israel's drinking water and it is expected to supply 70% by 2050. As of 2015, more than 50 percent of the water for Israeli households, agriculture and industry is artificially produced. In 2011, Israel's water technology industry was worth around billion a year with annual exports of products and services in the tens of millions of dollars. As a result of innovations in reverse osmosis technology, Israel is set to become a net exporter of water.

Israel has embraced <u>solar energy</u>; its engineers are on the cutting edge of solar energy technology [605] and its solar companies work on projects around the world. Over 90% of Israeli homes use solar energy for hot water, the highest per capita. According to government figures, the country saves 8% of its electricity consumption per year because of its solar energy use in heating. The high annual incident <u>solar irradiance</u> at its geographic <u>latitude</u> creates ideal conditions for what is an internationally renowned solar research and development

industry in the Negev Desert. [605][606][607] Israel had a modern electric car infrastructure involving a countrywide network of charging stations. [610][611][612] However, Israel's electric car company Better Place shut down in 2013. [613]

# **Energy**

Israel began producing natural gas from its own offshore gas fields in 2004. In 2009, a <u>natural gas</u> reserve, <u>Tamar</u>, was found near the coast of Israel. A second reserve, <u>Leviathan</u>, was discovered in 2010. The natural gas reserves in these two fields could make Israel energy-secure for more than 50 years. In 2013, Israel began commercial production of natural gas from the Tamar field. As of 2014, Israel produced over 7.5 billion



The world's largest solar parabolic dish at the Ben-Gurion National Solar Energy Center [604]

cubic meters (bcm) of <u>natural gas</u> a year. [615] Israel had 199 billion bcm of proven reserves of natural gas as of 2016. [616] The Leviathan gas field started production in 2019.

<u>Ketura Sun</u> is Israel's first commercial solar field. Built in 2011 by the <u>Arava Power Company</u>, the field consists of 18,500 photovoltaic panels made by <u>Suntech</u>, which will produce about 9 gigawatt-hours (GWh) of electricity per year. [618] In the next twenty years, the field will spare the production of some 125,000 metric tons of carbon dioxide. [619]

## **Transport**

Israel has 19,224 kilometres (11,945 mi) of paved <u>roads</u>, [620] and 3 million motor vehicles. [621] The <u>number of motor vehicles per 1,000 persons</u> is 365, relatively low among developed countries. [621] Israel has 5,715 buses on scheduled routes, [622] operated by several carriers, the largest and oldest of which is <u>Egged</u>, serving most of the country. [623] <u>Railways</u> stretch across 1,277 kilometres (793 mi) and are operated by government-owned <u>Israel Railways</u>. [624] Following major investments beginning in the early to mid-1990s, the number of train passengers per year has grown from 2.5 million in 1990, to 53 million in 2015; railways transport 7.5 million tons of cargo, per year.



Ben Gurion International Airport

Israel is served by three international <u>airports</u>: <u>Ben Gurion Airport</u>, the country's main hub for international air travel; <u>Ramon Airport</u>; and <u>Haifa Airport</u>. Ben Gurion, Israel's largest airport, handled over 15 million passengers in 2015. The country has three main ports: the <u>Port of Haifa</u>, the country's oldest and largest, on the Mediterranean coast, Ashdod Port; and the smaller Port of Eilat on the Red Sea.

### **Tourism**

Tourism, especially religious tourism, is an important industry in Israel, with the country's beaches, archaeological, other historical and biblical sites, and unique geography also drawing tourists. Israel's security problems have taken their toll on the industry, but the number of tourists is on the rebound. [626] In 2017, a record 3.6 million tourists visited Israel, yielding a 25 percent growth since 2016 and contributed NIS 20 billion to the Israeli economy. [627][628][629][630]

### Real estate

Housing prices in Israel are listed in the top third of all countries, [631] with an average of 150 salaries required to buy an apartment. [632] As of 2022, there are about 2.7 million properties in Israel, with an annual increase of more than 50,000. [633] However, the demand for housing exceeds supply, with a shortage of about 200,000 apartments as of 2021. [634] As a result, by 2021 housing prices rose by 5.6%. [635] In 2021, Israelis took a record of NIS 116.1 billion in mortgages, an increase of 50% from 2020. [636]



Ein Bokek resort on the shore of the Dead Sea

# Culture

Israel's diverse culture stems from the diversity of its population: Jews from diaspora communities around the world brought their cultural and religious traditions back with them. [637] Arab influences are present in many cultural spheres, [638] such as architecture, [639] music, [640] and cuisine. [641] Israel is the only country where life revolves around the Hebrew calendar. Holidays are determined by the Jewish holidays. The official day of rest is Saturday, the Jewish Sabbath. [642]

### Literature

<u>Israeli literature</u> is primarily <u>poetry</u> and prose written in <u>Hebrew</u>, as part of the <u>renaissance</u> of Hebrew as a spoken language since the mid-19th century, although a small body of literature is published in other languages. By law, two copies of all printed matter published in Israel must be deposited in the <u>National Library of Israel</u>. In 2001, the law was amended to include audio and video recordings, and other non-print media. <u>[643]</u> In 2016, 89 percent of the 7,300 books transferred to the library were in Hebrew. <u>[644]</u>

In 1966, Shmuel Yosef Agnon shared the Nobel Prize in Literature with German Jewish author Nelly Sachs. Leading Israeli poets include Yehuda Amichai, Nathan Alterman, Leah Goldberg, and Rachel Bluwstein. Internationally famous contemporary Israeli novelists include Amos Oz, Etgar Keret and David Grossman. [647][648]



Shmuel Yosef Agnon, laureate of the Nobel Prize in Literature

#### Music and dance

Israeli music includes Mizrahi and Sephardic music, Hasidic melodies, Greek music, jazz, and pop rock. [649][650] The Israel Philharmonic Orchestra [651][652] has been in operation for over seventy years and performs more than two hundred concerts each year. [653] Itzhak Perlman, Pinchas Zukerman and Ofra Haza are among the internationally acclaimed musicians born in Israel. Israel has participated in the Eurovision Song Contest nearly every year since 1973, winning the competition four times and hosting it twice. [654][655] Eilat has hosted its own international music festival, the Red Sea Jazz Festival, every summer since 1987. [656] The nation's canonical folk songs are known as "Songs of the Land of Israel". [657]



<u>Israel Philharmonic Orchestra</u> conducted by Zubin Mehta

#### Cinema and theatre

Ten Israeli films <u>have been final nominees</u> for <u>Best Foreign Language Film</u> at the <u>Academy Awards</u>. Palestinian Israeli filmmakers have made films dealing with the Arab-Israeli conflict and status of Palestinians within Israel, such as Mohammed Bakri's 2002 film *Jenin*, *Jenin* and *The Syrian Bride*.

Continuing the strong theatrical traditions of the <u>Yiddish theatre</u> in Eastern Europe, Israel maintains a vibrant theatre scene. Founded in 1918, <u>Habima Theatre</u> in Tel Aviv is Israel's oldest <u>repertory theater</u> company and national theater. Other theatres include Ohel, the Cameri and Gesher.

#### **Arts**

Israeli Jewish art has been particularly influenced by the <u>Kabbalah</u>, the <u>Talmud</u> and the <u>Zohar</u>. Another art movement that held a prominent role in the 20th century was the <u>School of Paris</u>. In the late 19th and early 20th century, the <u>Yishuv</u>'s art was dominated by art trends emanating <u>Bezalel</u>. Beginning in the 1920s, the local art scene was heavily influenced by modern French art, first introduced by <u>Isaac Frenkel Frenel</u>. [661][662] Jewish masters of the <u>school of Paris</u>, such as <u>Soutine</u>, <u>Kikoine</u>, <u>Frenkel</u>, <u>Chagall</u> heavily influenced the subsequent development of Israeli art. [663][664] Israeli sculpture took inspiration from modern <u>European sculpture</u> as well <u>Mesopotamian</u>, <u>Assyrian</u> and local art. [665][666] <u>Avraham Melnikov</u>'s roaring lion, David Polus' Alexander Zaid and Ze'ev Ben Zvi's cubist sculpture exemplify some of the different streams in Israeli sculpture.

Common themes in Israeli art are the mystical cities of <u>Safed</u> and <u>Jerusalem</u>, the bohemian café culture of <u>Tel Aviv</u>, agricultural landscapes, biblical stories and war. Today Israeli art has delved into <u>Optical art</u>, <u>AI art</u>, <u>digital art</u> and the use of salt in sculpture. [664]

## **Architecture**

Due to the immigration of Jewish architects, architecture in Israel has come to reflect different styles. In the early 20th century Jewish architects sought to combine Occidental and Oriental architecture producing buildings that showcase a myriad of infused styles. [669] The eclectic style gave way to the modernist Bauhaus style with the influx of German Jewish architects (among them Erich Mendelsohn) fleeing Nazi persecution. [670][671] The White City of Tel Aviv is a UNESCO heritage site. Following independence, multiple government projects were commissioned, a grand part built in a brutalist style with heavy emphasis on the use of concrete and acclimatization to the Israel's desert climate. [673][674]



Bauhaus Museum, Tel Aviv

Several novel ideas such as the <u>Garden City</u> were implemented Israeli cities; the <u>Geddes plan</u> of Tel Aviv became renowned internationally for its revolutionary design and adaptation to the local climate. The design of kibbutzim also came to reflect ideology, such as the planning of the circular kibbutz <u>Nahalal</u> by <u>Richard Kauffmann</u>.

### Media

The 2017 *Freedom of the Press* annual report by Freedom House ranked Israel as the Middle East and North Africa's most free country, and 64th globally. In the 2017 Press Freedom Index by Reporters Without Borders, Israel (including "Israel extraterritorial" since 2013 ranking) was placed 91st of 180 countries, first in the

Middle East and North Africa region. [679] Reporters Without Borders noted that "Palestinian journalists are systematically subjected to violence as a result of their coverage of events in the West Bank". [680] More than fifty Palestinian journalists have been killed by Israel since 2001. [681]

#### Museums

The Israel Museum in Jerusalem is one of Israel's most important cultural institutions and houses the Dead Sea Scrolls, along with an extensive collection of Judaica and European art. Israel's national Holocaust museum, Yad Vashem, is the world central archive of Holocaust-related information. ANU - Museum of the Jewish People on the campus of Tel Aviv University, is an interactive museum devoted to the history of Jewish communities around the world. [685]



Shrine of the Book, repository of the Dead Sea Scrolls in Jerusalem

Israel has the highest number of museums per capita. [686] Several Israeli museums are devoted to Islamic culture, including the Rockefeller Museum and the L. A. Mayer Institute for Islamic Art, both in Jerusalem. The

Rockefeller specializes in archaeological remains from Middle East history. It is also the home of the first <u>hominid</u> fossil skull found in Western Asia, called Galilee Man. [687]

#### Cuisine

<u>Israeli cuisine</u> includes local dishes as well as <u>Jewish cuisine</u> brought to the country by immigrants. Particularly since the late 1970s, an Israeli <u>fusion cuisine</u> has developed. <u>[688]</u> Israeli cuisine has adopted, and continues to adapt, elements of the <u>Mizrahi</u>, <u>Sephardi</u>, and <u>Ashkenazi</u> styles of cooking. It incorporates many foods traditionally eaten in the <u>Levantine</u>, <u>Arab</u>, <u>Middle Eastern</u> and <u>Mediterranean</u> cuisines, such as <u>falafel</u>, <u>hummus</u>, <u>shakshouka</u>, <u>couscous</u>, and <u>za'atar</u>. <u>Schnitzel</u>, <u>pizza</u>, <u>hamburgers</u>, <u>French</u> fries, rice and salad are common in Israel.



A meal including <u>falafel</u>, <u>hummus</u>, French fries and Israeli salad

Roughly half of the Israeli-Jewish population attests to keeping <u>kosher</u> at home. [689][690] Kosher restaurants make up around a quarter of the total as

of 2015. [688] Together with non-kosher fish, rabbits and ostriches, <u>pork</u>—often called "white meat" in Israel [691]—is produced and consumed, though it is forbidden by both Judaism and Islam.

# **Sports**

The most popular spectator sports in Israel are <u>association football</u> and <u>basketball</u>. The Israeli Premier League is the country's premier football league, and the <u>Israeli Basketball Premier League</u> is the premier basketball league. Maccabi Haifa, Maccabi Tel Aviv, Hapoel Tel Aviv and Beitar <u>Jerusalem</u> are the largest football clubs. Maccabi Tel Aviv, Maccabi Haifa and Hapoel Tel Aviv have competed in the <u>UEFA Champions League</u> and Hapoel Tel Aviv reached the <u>UEFA Cup</u> quarter-finals. Israel hosted and won the <u>1964 AFC Asian Cup</u>; in 1970 the <u>Israel national football team</u> qualified for the <u>FIFA World Cup</u>, the only time it participated in the World Cup. The <u>1974 Asian Games</u>, held in Tehran, were the last Asian Games in which Israel <u>participated</u>, plagued by the Arab countries that <u>refused</u> to compete with Israel. Israel was excluded from the <u>1978 Asian Games</u> and



Maccabi Haifa F.C. fans at Sammy Ofer Stadium in the city of Haifa

since then has not competed in Asian sport events. In 1994,  $\underline{\text{UEFA}}$  agreed to admit Israel, and its football teams now compete in Europe. Maccabi Tel Aviv B.C. has won the  $\underline{\text{European championship}}$  in basketball six times.

Israel has won nine Olympic medals since its first win in 1992, including a gold medal in windsurfing at the 2004 Summer Olympics. Israel has won over 100 gold medals in the Paralympic Games and is ranked 20th in the all-time medal count. The 1968 Summer Paralympics were hosted by Israel. The Maccabiah Games, an Olympic-style event for Jewish and Israeli athletes, was inaugurated in the 1930s, and has been held every four years since then. Krav Maga, a martial art developed by Jewish ghetto defenders during the struggle against fascism in Europe, is used by the Israeli security forces and police. Its effectiveness and practical approach to self-defense, have won it widespread admiration and adherence around the world. [699]

Chess is a leading sport in Israel. There are many Israeli grandmasters and Israeli chess players have won a number of youth world championships. [700] Israel stages an annual international championship and hosted the World Team Chess Championship in 2005. The Ministry of Education and the World Chess Federation agreed upon a project of teaching chess within Israeli schools, and it has been introduced into the curriculum of some schools. [701] The city of Beersheba has become a national chess center, with the game being taught in the city's kindergartens. Owing partly to Soviet immigration, it is home to the largest number of chess grandmasters of any city in the world. [702][703] The Israeli chess team won the silver medal at the 2008 Chess Olympiad and the bronze, coming in third among 148 teams, at the 2010 Olympiad. Israeli grandmaster Boris Gelfand won the Chess World Cup 2009. [705]



Boris Gelfand, chess Grandmaster

## See also

- Index of Israel-related articles
- Outline of Israel

## References

#### **Notes**

- 1. Recognition by other UN member states: Russia (West Jerusalem), [1] the Czech Republic (West Jerusalem), [2] Honduras, [3] Guatemala, [4] Nauru, [5] and the United States. [6]
- 2. Jerusalem is Israel's largest city if including <u>East Jerusalem</u>, which is widely recognized as occupied territory. [7] If East Jeruslem is not counted, the largest city would be <u>Tel Aviv</u>.
- 3. Arabic has a 'special status in the state' with its use by state institutions to be set in law, under a <a href="Basic Law of 2018">Basic Law of 2018</a>, <a href="Policy left">[9][10]</a> prior to which it had been an official language of the State of Israel. <a href="[11]">[11]</a>
- 4. Israeli population and economic data covers the economic territory of Israel, including the Golan Heights, East Jerusalem and Israeli settlements in the West Bank. [420][421]
- 5. The personal name "Israel" appears much earlier, in material from Ebla. [56]
- a. <u>/ˈɪzri.əl, -reɪ-/; Hebrew</u>: بِשְׂרָאֵל Yīsrāʾēl [jisʁaˈʔel]; Arabic: إِسْرَائِيل ʾIsrāʾīl
- b. <u>Hebrew</u>: מְדִינַת יִשְׂרָאֵל *Medīnat Yīsrāʾēl* [<u>medi'nat jisʁa'ʔel]</u>; <u>Arabic</u>: دَوْلَة إِسْرَائِيل Dawlat Isrāʾīl
- c. The <u>Jerusalem Law</u> states that "Jerusalem, complete and united, is the capital of Israel" and the city serves as the seat of the government, home to the President's residence, government offices, supreme court, and parliament. United Nations Security Council Resolution 478 (20 August 1980;

14–0, U.S. abstaining) declared the Jerusalem Law "null and void" and called on member states to withdraw their diplomatic missions from Jerusalem. [23] See <u>Status of Jerusalem</u> for more information.

### **Citations**

- "Foreign Ministry statement regarding Palestinian-Israeli settlement" (http://www.mid.ru/en/foreign\_policy/news/-/asset\_publisher/cKNonkJE02Bw/content/id/2717182). mid.ru. 6 April 2017. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20200104201944/https://www.mid.ru/en/foreign\_policy/news/-/asset\_publisher/cKNonkJE02Bw/content/id/2717182) from the original on 4 January 2020. Retrieved 15 December 2018.
- 2. "Czech Republic announces it recognizes West Jerusalem as Israel's capital" (http://www.jpost.com/Breaking-News/Czech-Republic-announces-it-recognizes-West-Jerusalem-as-Israels-capital-517241). The Jerusalem Post. 6 December 2017. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20200303093750/https://www.jpost.com/Breaking-News/Czech-Republic-announces-it-recognizes-West-Jerusalem-as-Israels-capital-517241) from the original on 3 March 2020. Retrieved 6 December 2017. "The Czech Republic currently, before the peace between Israel and Palestine is signed, recognizes Jerusalem to be in fact the capital of Israel in the borders of the demarcation line from 1967." The Ministry also said that it would only consider relocating its embassy based on "results of negotiations."
- 3. "Honduras recognizes Jerusalem as Israel's capital" (https://www.timesofisrael.com/honduras-recognizes-jerusalem-as-israels-capital/). *The Times of Israel*. 29 August 2019. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20191203023556/https://www.timesofisrael.com/honduras-recognizes-jerusalem-as-israels-capital/) from the original on 3 December 2019. Retrieved 29 August 2019.
- 4. "Guatemala se suma a EEUU y también trasladará su embajada en Israel a Jerusalén" (https://www.infobae.com/america/mundo/2017/12/24/guatemala-se-suma-a-eeuu-y-tambien-trasladara-su-embajada-en-israel-a-jerusalen/) [Guatemala joins US, will also move embassy to Jerusalem]. Infobae (in Spanish). 24 December 2017. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20200417074208/https://www.infobae.com/america/mundo/2017/12/24/guatemala-se-suma-a-eeuu-y-tambien-trasladara-su-embajada-en-israel-a-jerusalen/) from the original on 17 April 2020. Retrieved 25 December 2017. Guatemala's embassy was located in Jerusalem until the 1980s, when it was moved to Tel Aviv.
- 5. "Nauru recognizes J'lem as capital of Israel" (http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/268084). Israel National News. 29 August 2019. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/202006111 10231/http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/268084) from the original on 11 June 2020. Retrieved 29 August 2019.
- 6. "Trump Recognizes Jerusalem as Israel's Capital and Orders U.S. Embassy to Move" (https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/06/world/middleeast/trump-jerusalem-israel-capital.html). The New York Times. 6 December 2017. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20200617225602/https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/06/world/middleeast/trump-jerusalem-israel-capital.html) from the original on 17 June 2020. Retrieved 6 December 2017.
- 7. The Legal Status of East Jerusalem (https://www.nrc.no/globalassets/pdf/reports/the-legal-status-of-east-jerusalem.pdf) (PDF), Norwegian Refugee Council, December 2013, pp. 8, 29, archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20210510192041/https://www.nrc.no/globalassets/pdf/reports/the-legal-status-of-east-jerusalem.pdf) (PDF) from the original on 10 May 2021, retrieved 26 October 2021
- 8. "Constitution for Israel" (https://knesset.gov.il/constitution/ConstIntro\_eng.htm). knesset.gov.il. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20230804001041/https://knesset.gov.il/constitution/ConstIntro\_eng.htm) from the original on 4 August 2023. Retrieved 9 December 2023.
- 9. "Israel Passes 'National Home' Law, Drawing Ire of Arabs" (https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/18/w orld/middleeast/israel-passes-national-home-law.html). The New York Times. 19 July 2018.

  Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20190107092323/https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/18/worl d/middleeast/israel-passes-national-home-law.html%20) from the original on 7 January 2019.

  Retrieved 19 July 2018.

- 10. Lubell, Maayan (19 July 2018). "Israel adopts divisive Jewish nation-state law" (https://www.reuter s.com/article/us-israel-politics-law/israel-adopts-divisive-jewish-nation-state-law-idUSKBN1K901 V). Reuters. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20181224205808/https://www.reuters.com/article/us-israel-politics-law/israel-adopts-divisive-jewish-nation-state-law-idUSKBN1K901V) from the original on 24 December 2018. Retrieved 19 July 2018.
- 11. "Arabic in Israel: an official language and a cultural bridge" (http://mfa.gov.il/MFA/IsraelExperience/Culture/Pages/Arabic-in-Israel--an-official-language-and-a-cultural-bridge-18-December-2016.asp x). Israel Ministry of Foreign Affairs. 18 December 2016. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/2020 0802014731/http://mfa.gov.il/MFA/IsraelExperience/Culture/Pages/Arabic-in-Israel--an-official-language-and-a-cultural-bridge-18-December-2016.aspx) from the original on 2 August 2020. Retrieved 8 August 2018.
- 12. Population of Israel on the Eve of 2023 (https://www.cbs.gov.il/en/mediarelease/Pages/2022/Population-of-Israel-on-the-Eve-of-2023.aspx) (Report). Israel Central Bureau of Statistics. 29 December 2022. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20230401190603/https://www.cbs.gov.il/en/mediarelease/Pages/2022/Population-of-Israel-on-the-Eve-of-2023.aspx) from the original on 1 April 2023. Retrieved 29 December 2022.
- 13. "Israel" (https://www.cia.gov/the-world-factbook/countries/israel/#geography). Central Intelligence Agency. 27 February 2023. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20210110072816/https://www.cia.gov/the-world-factbook/countries/israel#geography) from the original on 10 January 2021. Retrieved 24 February 2023 via CIA.gov.
- 14. "Israel country profile" (https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-14628835). BBC News. 24 February 2020. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20210124133129/https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-14628835) from the original on 24 January 2021. Retrieved 27 January 2021.
- 15. "Surface water and surface water change" (https://stats.oecd.org/Index.aspx?DataSetCode=SURF ACE\_WATER). OECD. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20210324133453/https://stats.oecd.org/Index.aspx?DataSetCode=SURFACE\_WATER) from the original on 24 March 2021. Retrieved 11 October 2020.
- 16. "Home page" (https://www.cbs.gov.il/en/mediarelease/Pages/2022/Population-of-Israel-on-the-Eve-of-2023.aspx). Israel Central Bureau of Statistics. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/202304011 90603/https://www.cbs.gov.il/en/mediarelease/Pages/2022/Population-of-Israel-on-the-Eve-of-202 3.aspx) from the original on 1 April 2023. Retrieved 29 December 2022.
- 17. Population Census 2008 (http://www.cbs.gov.il/www/mifkad/mifkad\_2008/profiles/rep\_e\_000000.pdf) (PDF) (Report). Israel Central Bureau of Statistics. 2008. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20170510192750/http://www.cbs.gov.il/www/mifkad/mifkad\_2008/profiles/rep\_e\_000000.pdf) (PDF) from the original on 10 May 2017. Retrieved 27 December 2016.
- 18. "World Economic Outlook Database, April 2024 Edition. (Israel)" (https://www.imf.org/en/Publications/WEO/weo-database/2024/April/weo-report?c=436,&s=NGDPD,PPPGDP,NGDPDPC,PPPPC,&sy=2022&ey=2029&ssm=0&scsm=1&scc=0&ssd=1&ssc=0&sic=0&sort=country&ds=.&br=1). www.imf.org. International Monetary Fund. 16 April 2024. Retrieved 16 April 2024.
- 19. "Income inequality" (https://data.oecd.org/chart/60V4). OECD Data. OECD. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20200630002540/https://data.oecd.org/chart/60V4) from the original on 30 June 2020. Retrieved 29 June 2020.
- 20. <u>Human Development Report 2023-24 (https://hdr.undp.org/content/human-development-report-2023-24) (Report)</u>. United Nations. 13 March 2024.
- 21. "When will be the right time for Israel to define its borders? analysis" (https://www.jpost.com/israel-news/article-709240). *The Jerusalem Post | JPost.com.* 12 June 2022.
- 22. Akram, Susan M., Michael Dumper, Michael Lynk, and Iain Scobbie, eds. 2010. International Law and the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict: A Rights-Based Approach to Middle East Peace. Routledge. p. 119: "UN General Assembly Resolution 181 recommended the creation of an international zone, or corpus separatum, in Jerusalem to be administered by the UN for a 10-year period, after which there would be a referendum to determine its future. This approach applies equally to West and East Jerusalem and is not affected by the occupation of East Jerusalem in 1967. To a large extent it is this approach that still guides the diplomatic behaviour of states and thus has greater force in international law."

- 23. Kellerman 1993, p. 140.
- 24. Morris, Benny (1999). <u>Righteous Victims: A History of the Zionist-Arab Conflict</u>, 1881-2001 (https://books.google.com/books?id=746mQgAACAAJ) (reprint ed.). Knopf. <u>ISBN 9780679744757</u>. "The fear of territorial displacement and dispossession was to be the chief motor of Arab antagonism to Zionism down to 1948 (and indeed after 1967 as well)." Also quoted, among many, by Mark M. Ayyash (2019). <u>Hermeneutics of Violence: A Four-Dimensional Conception</u>. University of Toronto Press, p. 195 (https://books.google.com/books?id=W1G\_DwAAQBAJ&pg=PA195), ISBN 1487505868. Accessed 22 March 2024.
- 25. "Zionism | Definition, History, Examples, & Facts" (https://www.britannica.com/topic/Zionism). britannica.com. 19 October 2023. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20181225204632/https://www.britannica.com/topic/Zionism) from the original on 25 December 2018. Retrieved 29 October 2023.
- 26. Fischbach 2008, p. 26–27.
- 27. Meir-Glitzenstein, Esther (Fall 2018). "Turning Points in the Historiography of Jewish Immigration from Arab Countries to Israel". Israel Studies. 23 (3). Indiana University Press: 114–122. doi:10.2979/israelstudies.23.3.15 (https://doi.org/10.2979%2Fisraelstudies.23.3.15). JSTOR 10.2979/israelstudies.23.3.15 (https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.2979/israelstudies.23.3.15). S2CID 150208821 (https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:150208821). "The mass immigration from Arab countries began in mid-1949 and included three communities that relocated to Israel almost in their entirety: 31,000 Jews from Libya, 50,000 from Yemen, and 125,000 from Iraq. Additional immigrants arrived from Egypt, Morocco, Tunisia, Turkey, Iran, India, and elsewhere. Within three years, the Jewish population of Israel doubled. The ethnic composition of the population shifted as well, as immigrants from Muslim counties and their offspring now comprised one third of the Jewish population—an unprecedented phenomenon in global immigration history. From 1952–60, Israel regulated and restricted immigration from Muslim countries with a selective immigration policy based on economic criteria, and sent these immigrants, most of whom were North African, to peripheral Israeli settlements. The selective immigration policy ended in 1961 when, following an agreement between Israel and Morocco, about 100,000 Jews immigrated to the State. From 1952–68 about 600,000 Jews arrived in Israel, three quarters of whom were from Arab countries and the remaining immigrants were largely from Eastern Europe. Today fewer than 30,000 remain in Muslim countries, mostly concentrated in Iran and Turkey."
- 28. "How Israel's electoral system works" (http://edition.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/02/05/israel.elect ions.explainer/index.html). CNN.com. CNN International. Retrieved 14 October 2021.
- 29. "10 Largest economies in MENA" (https://economymiddleeast.com/news/biggest-economies-men a/). Economy Middle East. Retrieved 5 April 2024.
- 30. "30 Countries with Highest GDP per Capita" (https://finance.yahoo.com/news/30-countries-highest-gdp-per-202506964.html). *Yahoo Finance*. 23 March 2023. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231123013725/https://finance.yahoo.com/news/30-countries-highest-gdp-per-202506964.html) from the original on 23 November 2023. Retrieved 23 November 2023.
- 31. "Global Wealth Report" (https://www.credit-suisse.com/about-us/en/reports-research/global-wealth-report.html). *Credit Suisse*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20190718152440/https://www.credit-suisse.com/about-us/en/reports-research/global-wealth-report.html) from the original on 18 July 2019. Retrieved 23 November 2023.
- 32. Team, FAIR (6 September 2023). "Top 10 Richest Countries in Asia [2023]" (https://fairbd.net/top-10 -richest-countries-in-asia/). FAIR. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231120192453/https://fairbd.net/top-10-richest-countries-in-asia/) from the original on 20 November 2023. Retrieved 15 December 2023.
- 33. "Israel to join prestigious OECD economic club" (https://www.france24.com/en/20100527-israel-join-prestigious-oecd-economic-club-netanyahu-sarkozy-paris). France 24. 27 May 2010. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231123013723/https://www.france24.com/en/20100527-israel-join-prestigious-oecd-economic-club-netanyahu-sarkozy-paris) from the original on 23 November 2023. Retrieved 23 November 2023.

- 34. "Israel's accession to the OECD" (http://www.oecd.org/israel/israelsaccessiontotheoecd.htm). oecd.org. OECD. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20200516012445/http://www.oecd.org/israel/israelsaccessiontotheoecd.htm) from the original on 16 May 2020. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- 35. "Top 15 Most Advanced Countries in the World" (https://finance.yahoo.com/news/top-15-most-advanced-countries-041038286.html). *Yahoo Finance*. 4 December 2022. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20230110012152/https://finance.yahoo.com/news/top-15-most-advanced-countries-041038286.html) from the original on 10 January 2023. Retrieved 27 October 2023.
- 36. Getzoff, Marc (9 August 2023). "Most Technologically Advanced Countries In The World 2023" (http s://gfmag.com/data/non-economic-data/most-advanced-countries-in-the-world/). Global Finance Magazine. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231108044803/https://gfmag.com/data/non-economic-data/most-advanced-countries-in-the-world/) from the original on 8 November 2023. Retrieved 8 November 2023.
- 37. "Israel reveals population to reach 10 million by end of 2024" (https://www.i24news.tv/en/news/israel/society/1694685204-israel-reveals-population-to-be-10-million-by-end-of-2024). *i24news.tv*. 14 September 2023. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231024112408/https://www.i24news.tv/en/news/israel/society/1694685204-israel-reveals-population-to-be-10-million-by-end-of-2024) from the original on 24 October 2023. Retrieved 22 October 2023.
- 38. Noah Rayman (29 September 2014). "Mandatory Palestine: What It Was and Why It Matters" (http://time.com/3445003/mandatory-palestine/). *Time*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/2019051814 0257/http://time.com/3445003/mandatory-palestine/) from the original on 18 May 2019. Retrieved 5 December 2015.
- 39. "Popular Opinion" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120815030044/http://www.jpress.org.il/Repository/getFiles.asp?Style=OliveXLib%3ALowLevelEntityToSaveGifMSIE\_TAUEN&Type=text%2Fhtml&Locale=english-skin-custom&Path=PLS%2F1947%2F12%2F07&ChunkNum=-1&ID=Ar00105&PageLabel=1). *The Palestine Post*. 7 December 1947. p. 1. Archived from the original (http://www.jpress.org.il/Repository/getFiles.asp?Style=OliveXLib:LowLevelEntityToSaveGifMSIE\_TAUEN&Type=text/html&Locale=english-skin-custom&Path=PLS/1947/12/07&ChunkNum=-1&ID=Ar00105&PageLabel=1) on 15 August 2012.
- 40. Elli Wohlgelernter (30 April 1998). "One Day that Shook the world" (https://web.archive.org/web/20 120112220409/http://info.jpost.com/1998/Supplements/Jubilee/2.html). *The Jerusalem Post*. Archived from the original (http://info.jpost.com/1998/Supplements/Jubilee/2.html) on 12 January 2012.
- 41. "On the Move" (https://web.archive.org/web/20071016074447/http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0%2C9171%2C798687-2%2C00.html). *Time*. 31 May 1948. Archived from the original (http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,798687-2,00.html) on 16 October 2007. Retrieved 6 August 2007.
- 42. Levine, Robert A. (7 November 2000). "See Israel as a Jewish Nation-State, More or Less Democratic" (https://www.nytimes.com/2000/11/07/opinion/07iht-edlevine.t.html). *The New York Times*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20160722032239/http://www.nytimes.com/2000/11/07/opinion/07iht-edlevine.t.html) from the original on 22 July 2016. Retrieved 19 January 2011.
- 43. Geoffrey W. Bromiley (1995). "Israel" (https://books.google.com/books?id=yklDk6Vv0l4C&pg=PA9 07). *International Standard Bible Encyclopedia: E–J.* Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing, p. 907.
- 44. <u>Barton & Bowden 2004</u>, p. 126. "The Merneptah Stele ... is arguably the oldest evidence outside the Bible for the existence of Israel as early as the 13th century BCE."
- 45. <u>Tchernov, Eitan</u> (1988). "The Age of 'Ubeidiya Formation (Jordan Valley, Israel) and the Earliest Hominids in the Levant". <u>Paléorient</u>. **14** (2): 63–65. <u>doi:10.3406/paleo.1988.4455</u> (https://doi.org/10.3406%2Fpaleo.1988.4455).
- 46. Rincon, Paul (14 October 2015). "Fossil teeth place humans in Asia '20,000 years early' " (https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-34531861). BBC News. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20170817113912/http://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-34531861) from the original on 17 August 2017. Retrieved 4 January 2017.

- 47. Bar-Yosef, Ofer (7 December 1998). "The Natufian Culture in the Levant, Threshold to the Origins of Agriculture" (http://www.columbia.edu/itc/anthropology/v1007/baryo.pdf) (PDF). *Evolutionary Anthropology*. 6 (5): 159–177. doi:10.1002/(SICI)1520-6505(1998)6:5<159::AID-EVAN4>3.0.CO;2-7 (https://doi.org/10.1002%2F%28SICI%291520-6505%281998%296%3A5%3C159%3A%3AAID-EVAN4%3E3.0.CO%3B2-7). S2CID 35814375 (https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:35814375). Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20210716132937/http://www.columbia.edu/itc/anthropology/v1007/baryo.pdf) (PDF) from the original on 16 July 2021. Retrieved 4 January 2017.
- 48. Steiglitz, Robert (1992). "Migrations in the Ancient Near East" (https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/ase1993/101/3/101\_3\_263/\_pdf). *Anthropological Science*. **3** (101): 263. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20230326034549/https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/ase1993/101/3/101\_3\_263/\_pdf) from the original on 26 March 2023. Retrieved 12 June 2020.
- 49. "Canaanites" (https://www.oxfordbibliographies.com/display/document/obo-9780195393361/obo-9780195393361-0216.xml). obo. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20230403082451/https://www.oxfordbibliographies.com/display/document/obo-9780195393361/obo-9780195393361-0216.xml) from the original on 3 April 2023. Retrieved 1 December 2023.
- 50. Glassman, Ronald M. (2017), Glassman, Ronald M. (ed.), "The Political Structure of the Canaanite City-States: Monarchy and Merchant Oligarchy" (https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-51695-0\_49), The Origins of Democracy in Tribes, City-States and Nation-States, Cham: Springer International Publishing, pp. 473–477, doi:10.1007/978-3-319-51695-0\_49 (https://doi.org/10.1007%2F978-3-319-51695-0\_49), ISBN 978-3-319-51695-0, retrieved 1 December 2023
- 51. Braunstein, Susan L. (2011). "The Meaning of Egyptian-Style Objects in the Late Bronze Cemeteries of Tell el-Farʿah (South)". *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*. **364** (364): 1–36. doi:10.5615/bullamerschoorie.364.0001 (https://doi.org/10.5615%2Fbullamerschoorie. 364.0001). JSTOR 10.5615/bullamerschoorie.364.0001 (https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.5615/bullamerschoorie.364.0001). S2CID 164054005 (https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:164054005).
- 52. Dever, William G. Beyond the Texts, Society of Biblical Literature Press, 2017, pp. 89–93
- 53. S. Richard, "Archaeological sources for the history of Palestine: The Early Bronze Age: The rise and collapse of urbanism", *The Biblical Archaeologist* (1987)
- 54. K.L. Noll, *Canaan and Israel in Antiquity: A Textbook on History and Religion,* (https://books.google.com/books?id=hMeRK7B1EsMC&pg=PA139) A&C Black, 2012, rev.ed. pp. 137ff.
- 55. Thomas L. Thompson, Early History of the Israelite People: From the Written & Archaeological Sources, (https://books.google.com/books?id=RwrrUuHFb6UC&pg=PA275) Brill, 2000 pp. 275–276: 'They are rather a very specific group among the population of Palestine which bears a name that occurs here for the first time that at a much later stage in Palestine's history bears a substantially different signification.'
- 56. Hasel, Michael G. (1 January 1994). "Israel in the Merneptah Stela". *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*. **296** (296): 45–61. <a href="doi:10.2307/1357179">doi:10.2307/1357179</a> (https://doi.org/10.2307%2F 1357179). JSTOR 1357179 (https://www.jstor.org/stable/1357179). S2CID 164052192 (https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:164052192).
  - \* Bertman, Stephen (14 July 2005). *Handbook to Life in Ancient Mesopotamia* (https://books.google.com/books?id=1C4NKp4zglQC&q=ebla%20israel%20ishmael%20abraham&pg=PA317). Oxford University Press. ISBN 978-0-19-518364-1.
  - \* Meindert Dijkstra (2010). "Origins of Israel between history and ideology". In Becking, Bob; Grabbe, Lester (eds.). Between Evidence and Ideology Essays on the History of Ancient Israel read at the Joint Meeting of the Society for Old Testament Study and the Oud Testamentisch Werkgezelschap Lincoln, July 2009. Brill. p. 47. ISBN 978-90-04-18737-5. "As a West Semitic personal name it existed long before it became a tribal or a geographical name. This is not without significance, though is it rarely mentioned. We learn of a maryanu named ysr"il (\*Yi¡sr—a"ilu) from Ugarit living in the same period, but the name was already used a thousand years before in Ebla. The word Israel originated as a West Semitic personal name. One of the many names that developed into the name of the ancestor of a clan, of a tribe and finally of a people and a nation."
- 57. Lemche, Niels Peter (1998). *The Israelites in History and Tradition* (https://books.google.com/books?id=JloY7PagAOAC&pg=PAPA35). Westminster John Knox Press. p. 35. ISBN 978-0-664-22727-2.

- 58. Miller, James Maxwell; Hayes, John Haralson (1986). <u>A History of Ancient Israel and Judah</u> (https://archive.org/details/historyofancient00mill). Westminster John Knox Press. <u>ISBN</u> 978-0-664-21262-9.
- 59. Mark Smith in "The Early History of God: Yahweh and Other Deities of Ancient Israel" states "Despite the long regnant model that the Canaanites and Israelites were people of fundamentally different culture, archaeological data now casts doubt on this view. The material culture of the region exhibits numerous common points between Israelites and Canaanites in the Iron I period (c. 1200–1000 BCE). The record would suggest that the Israelite culture largely overlapped with and derived from Canaanite culture... In short, Israelite culture was largely Canaanite in nature. Given the information available, one cannot maintain a radical cultural separation between Canaanites and Israelites for the Iron I period." (pp. 6–7). Smith, Mark (2002) "The Early History of God: Yahweh and Other Deities of Ancient Israel" (Eerdman's)
- 60. Rendsberg, Gary (2008). "Israel without the Bible". In Frederick E. Greenspahn. The Hebrew Bible: New Insights and Scholarship. NYU Press, pp. 3–5
- 61. Gnuse, Robert Karl (1997). *No Other Gods: Emergent Monotheism in Israel*. Sheffield Academic Press Ltd. pp. 28, 31. ISBN 978-1-85075-657-6.
- 62. Steiner, Richard C. (1997), "Ancient Hebrew", in Hetzron, Robert (ed.), *The Semitic Languages*, Routledge, pp. 145–173, ISBN 978-0-415-05767-7
- 63. Killebrew 2005, p. 230.
- 64. Shahin 2005, p. 6.
- 65. Dever, William (2001). What Did the Biblical Writers Know, and When Did They Know It? (https://books.google.com/books?id=6-VxwC5rQtwC). Eerdmans. pp. 98–99. ISBN 978-3-927120-37-2. "After a century of exhaustive investigation, all respectable archaeologists have given up hope of recovering any context that would make Abraham, Isaac, or Jacob credible "historical figures" [...] archaeological investigation of Moses and the Exodus has similarly been discarded as a fruitless pursuit."
- 66. <u>Faust 2015</u>, p. 476: "While there is a consensus among scholars that the Exodus did not take place in the manner described in the Bible, surprisingly most scholars agree that the narrative has a historical core, and that some of the highland settlers came, one way or another, from Egypt.."
- 67. <u>Redmount 2001</u>, p. 61: "A few authorities have concluded that the core events of the Exodus saga are entirely literary fabrications. But most biblical scholars still subscribe to some variation of the Documentary Hypothesis, and support the basic historicity of the biblical narrative."
- 68. Dever, William (2001). What Did the Biblical Writers Know, and When Did They Know It? (https://books.google.com/books?id=6-VxwC5rQtwC). Eerdmans. pp. 98–99. ISBN 978-3-927120-37-2.

  "After a century of exhaustive investigation, all respectable archaeologists have given up hope of recovering any context that would make Abraham, Isaac, or Jacob credible "historical figures" [...] archaeological investigation of Moses and the Exodus has similarly been discarded as a fruitless pursuit."
- 69. Lipschits, Oded (2014). "The History of Israel in the Biblical Period" (https://books.google.com/books?id=yErYBAAAQBAJ). In Berlin, Adele; Brettler, Marc Zvi (eds.). The Jewish Study Bible (2nd ed.). Oxford University Press. ISBN 978-0-19-997846-5. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20230409160917/https://books.google.com/books?id=yErYBAAAQBAJ) from the original on 9 April 2023. Retrieved 1 December 2018.
- 70. Kuhrt, Amiele (1995). *The Ancient Near East* (https://archive.org/details/ancientneareastc00akuh/page/438). Routledge. p. 438 (https://archive.org/details/ancientneareastc00akuh/page/438). ISBN 978-0-415-16762-8.
- 71. Finkelstein, Israel; Silberman, Neil Asher (2001). *The Bible unearthed: archaeology's new vision of ancient Israel and the origin of its stories* (1st Touchstone ed.). Simon & Schuster. <u>ISBN</u> <u>978-0-684-86912-4</u>.
- 72. Wright, Jacob L. (July 2014). "David, King of Judah (Not Israel)" (https://web.archive.org/web/20210 301164250/http://www.bibleinterp.com/articles/2014/07/wri388001.shtml). *The Bible and Interpretation*. Archived from the original (http://www.bibleinterp.com/articles/2014/07/wri388001.shtml) on 1 March 2021. Retrieved 15 May 2021.

- 73. Finkelstein, Israel, (2020). "Saul and Highlands of Benjamin Update: The Role of Jerusalem" (http s://books.google.com/books?id=wH3-DwAAQBAJ&pg=PA33), in Joachim J. Krause, Omer Sergi, and Kristin Weingart (eds.), Saul, Benjamin, and the Emergence of Monarchy in Israel: Biblical and Archaeological Perspectives, SBL Press, Atlanta, GA, p. 48, footnote 57: "...They became territorial kingdoms later, Israel in the first half of the ninth century BCE and Judah in its second half..."
- 74. The Pitcher Is Broken: Memorial Essays for Gosta W. Ahlstrom, Steven W. Holloway, Lowell K. Handy, Continuum, 1 May 1995 (https://books.google.com/books?id=tu02muKUVJ0C&pg=PA229) Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20230409160404/https://books.google.com/books?id=tu02muKUVJ0C&pg=PA229) 9 April 2023 at the Wayback Machine Quote: "For Israel, the description of the battle of Qarqar in the Kurkh Monolith of Shalmaneser III (mid-ninth century) and for Judah, a Tiglath-pileser III text mentioning (Jeho-) Ahaz of Judah (IIR67 = K. 3751), dated 734–733, are the earliest published to date."
- 75. <u>Finkelstein & Silberman 2002</u>, pp. 146–7: Put simply, while Judah was still economically marginal and backward, Israel was booming. ... In the next chapter we will see how the northern kingdom suddenly appeared on the ancient Near Eastern stage as a major regional power.
- 76. Israel., Finkelstein. *The forgotten kingdom: the archaeology and history of Northern Israel.* p. 74. ISBN 978-1-58983-910-6. OCLC 949151323 (https://www.worldcat.org/oclc/949151323).
- 77. Finkelstein, Israel (2013). *The Forgotten Kingdom: the archaeology and history of Northern Israel*. pp. 65–66, 73, 78, 87–94. ISBN 978-1-58983-911-3. OCLC 880456140 (https://www.worldcat.org/oclc/880456140).
- 78. Finkelstein, Israel (1 November 2011). "Observations on the Layout of Iron Age Samaria". *Tel Aviv.* **38** (2): 194–207. doi:10.1179/033443511x13099584885303 (https://doi.org/10.1179%2F03344351 1x13099584885303). ISSN 0334-4355 (https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0334-4355). S2CID 128814117 (https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:128814117).
- 79. Broshi, Maguen (2001). <u>Bread, Wine, Walls and Scrolls</u> (https://books.google.com/books?id=etTUE orS1zMC&pg=PAPA174). Bloomsbury Publishing. p. 174. <u>ISBN</u> 978-1-84127-201-6. Archived (http s://web.archive.org/web/20230210203455/https://books.google.com/books?id=etTUEorS1zMC&pg =PAPA174) from the original on 10 February 2023. Retrieved 1 December 2018.
- 80. Broshi, M., & Finkelstein, I. (1992). "The Population of Palestine in Iron Age II" (https://www.academia.edu/40790691/M\_Broshi\_and\_I\_Finkelstein\_The\_Population\_of\_Palestine\_in\_Iron\_Age\_II\_BA\_SOR\_287\_1992\_pp\_47\_60) Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20230305224039/https://www.academia.edu/40790691/M\_Broshi\_and\_I\_Finkelstein\_The\_Population\_of\_Palestine\_in\_Iron\_Age\_II\_BASOR\_287\_1992\_pp\_47\_60) 5 March 2023 at the Wayback Machine. Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research, 287(1), 47–60.
- 81. Finkelstein & Silberman 2002, p. 307: "Intensive excavations throughout Jerusalem have shown that the city was indeed systematically destroyed by the Babylonians. The conflagration seems to have been general. When activity on the ridge of the City of David resumed in the Persian period, the-new suburbs on the western hill that had flourished since at least the time of Hezekiah were not reoccupied."
- 82. Lipschits, Oded (1999). "The History of the Benjamin Region under Babylonian Rule". *Tel Aviv.* **26** (2): 155–190. doi:10.1179/tav.1999.1999.2.155 (https://doi.org/10.1179%2Ftav.1999.1999.2.155). ISSN 0334-4355 (https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0334-4355).
- 83. Wheeler, P. (2017). "Review of the book Song of Exile: The Enduring Mystery of Psalm 137, by David W. Stowe". *The Catholic Biblical Quarterly*. **79** (4): 696–697. doi:10.1353/cbq.2017.0092 (htt ps://doi.org/10.1353%2Fcbq.2017.0092). S2CID 171830838 (https://api.semanticscholar.org/Corpu sID:171830838).
- 84. "British Museum Cuneiform tablet with part of the Babylonian Chronicle (605–594 BCE)" (https://web.archive.org/web/20141030154541/https://www.britishmuseum.org/explore/highlights/highlight\_objects/me/c/cuneiform\_nebuchadnezzar\_ii.aspx). Archived from the original (https://www.britishmuseum.org/explore/highlights/highlight\_objects/me/c/cuneiform\_nebuchadnezzar\_ii.aspx) on 30 October 2014. Retrieved 30 October 2014.
- 85. "ABC 5 (Jerusalem Chronicle) Livius" (https://web.archive.org/web/20190505195611/https://www.w.livius.org/cg-cm/chronicles/abc5/jerusalem.html). *livius.org*. Archived from the original (https://www.livius.org/cg-cm/chronicles/abc5/jerusalem.html) on 5 May 2019. Retrieved 26 March 2020.

- 86. "Second Temple Period (538 BCE to 70 CE) Persian Rule" (http://www.biu.ac.il/js/rennert/history\_4.html). Biu.ac.il. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/19990116222939/http://www.biu.ac.il/js/rennert/history\_4.html) from the original on 16 January 1999. Retrieved 15 March 2014.
- 87. Harper's Bible Dictionary, ed. by Achtemeier, etc., Harper & Row, San Francisco, 1985, p. 103
- 88. Grabbe, Lester L. (2004). A History of the Jews and Judaism in the Second Temple Period: Yehud A History of the Persian Province of Judah v. 1 (https://books.google.com/books?id=-MnE5T\_0Rb MC&dq=%22gave%2Bthe%2BJews%2Bpermission%2Bto%2Breturn%2Bto%2BYehud%2Bprovin ce%2Band%2Bto%2Brebuild%2Bthe%22&pg=PAPA355). T & T Clark. p. 355. ISBN 978-0-567-08998-4. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231219070639/https://books.google.com/books?id=-MnE5T\_0RbMC&pg=PAPA355&dq=%22gave%2Bthe%2BJews%2Bpermission%2Bto%2Bret urn%2Bto%2BYehud%2Bprovince%2Band%2Bto%2Brebuild%2Bthe%22) from the original on 19 December 2023. Retrieved 1 December 2018.
- 89. Helyer, Larry R.; McDonald, Lee Martin (2013). "The Hasmoneans and the Hasmonean Era". In Green, Joel B.; McDonald, Lee Martin (eds.). *The World of the New Testament: Cultural, Social, and Historical Contexts*. Baker Academic. pp. 45–47. ISBN 978-0-8010-9861-1. OCLC 961153992 (https://www.worldcat.org/oclc/961153992). "The ensuing power struggle left Hyrcanus with a free hand in Judea, and he quickly reasserted Jewish sovereignty... Hyrcanus then engaged in a series of military campaigns aimed at territorial expansion. He first conquered areas in the Transjordan. He then turned his attention to Samaria, which had long separated Judea from the northern Jewish settlements in Lower Galilee. In the south, Adora and Marisa were conquered; (Aristobulus') primary accomplishment was annexing and Judaizing the region of Iturea, located between the Lebanon and Anti-Lebanon mountains"
- 90. Ben-Sasson, H.H. (1976). A History of the Jewish People (https://books.google.com/books?id=2kSovzudhFUC&pg=PA226). Harvard University Press. p. 226. ISBN 978-0-674-39731-6. "The expansion of Hasmonean Judea took place gradually. Under Jonathan, Judea annexed southern Samaria and began to expand in the direction of the coast plain... The main ethnic changes were the work of John Hyrcanus... it was in his days and those of his son Aristobulus that the annexation of Idumea, Samaria and Galilee and the consolidation of Jewish settlement in Trans-Jordan was completed. Alexander Jannai, continuing the work of his predecessors, expanded Judean rule to the entire coastal plain, from the Carmel to the Egyptian border... and to additional areas in Trans-Jordan, including some of the Greek cities there."
- 91. Ben-Eliyahu, Eyal (30 April 2019). Identity and Territory: Jewish Perceptions of Space in Antiquity (https://books.google.com/books?id=ZSyDDwAAQBAJ&pg=PA13). Univ of California Press. p. 13. ISBN 978-0-520-29360-1. OCLC 1103519319 (https://www.worldcat.org/oclc/1103519319). "From the beginning of the Second Temple period until the Muslim conquest—the land was part of imperial space. This was true from the early Persian period, as well as the time of Ptolemy and the Seleucids. The only exception was the Hasmonean Kingdom, with its sovereign Jewish rule—first over Judah and later, in Alexander Jannaeus's prime, extending to the coast, the north, and the eastern banks of the Jordan."
- 92. Schwartz, Seth (2014). *The ancient Jews from Alexander to Muhammad* (https://books.google.com/books?id=Y6pkAwAAQBAJ&pg=PA85). Cambridge University Press. pp. 85–86. ISBN 978-1-107-04127-1. OCLC 863044259 (https://www.worldcat.org/oclc/863044259). "The year 70 ce marked transformations in demography, politics, Jewish civic status, Palestinian and more general Jewish economic and social structures, Jewish religious life beyond the sacrificial cult, and even Roman politics and the topography of the city of Rome itself. [...] The Revolt's failure had, to begin with, a demographic impact on the Jews of Palestine; many died in battle and as a result of siege conditions, not only in Jerusalem. [...] As indicated above, the figures for captives are conceivably more reliable. If 97,000 is roughly correct as a total for the war, it would mean that a huge percentage of the population was removed from the country, or at the very least displaced from their homes. Nevertheless, only sixty years later, there was a large enough population in the Judaean countryside to stage a massively disruptive second rebellion; this one appears to have ended, in 135, with devastation and depopulation of the district."
- 93. Werner Eck, "Sklaven und Freigelassene von Römern in ludaea und den angrenzenden Provinzen", Novum Testamentum 55 (2013): 1–21

- 94. Raviv, Dvir; Ben David, Chaim (2021). "Cassius Dio's figures for the demographic consequences of the Bar Kokhba War: Exaggeration or reliable account?" (https://doi.org/10.1017%2FS1047759421 000271). Journal of Roman Archaeology. 34 (2): 585-607. doi:10.1017/S1047759421000271 (http s://doi.org/10.1017%2FS1047759421000271). ISSN 1047-7594 (https://www.worldcat.org/issn/104 7-7594). S2CID 245512193 (https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:245512193). "Scholars have long doubted the historical accuracy of Cassius Dio's account of the consequences of the Bar Kokhba War (Roman History 69.14). According to this text, considered the most reliable literary source for the Second Jewish Revolt, the war encompassed all of Judea: the Romans destroyed 985 villages and 50 fortresses, and killed 580,000 rebels. This article reassesses Cassius Dio's figures by drawing on new evidence from excavations and surveys in Judea, Transjordan, and the Galilee. Three research methods are combined: an ethno-archaeological comparison with the settlement picture in the Ottoman Period, comparison with similar settlement studies in the Galilee. and an evaluation of settled sites from the Middle Roman Period (70–136 CE). The study demonstrates the potential contribution of the archaeological record to this issue and supports the view of Cassius Dio's demographic data as a reliable account, which he based on contemporaneous documentation."
- 95. Mor, Menahem (18 April 2016). *The Second Jewish Revolt*. BRILL. pp. 483–484.

  doi:10.1163/9789004314634 (https://doi.org/10.1163%2F9789004314634). ISBN 978-90-0431463-4. "Land confiscation in Judaea was part of the suppression of the revolt policy of the Romans and punishment for the rebels. But the very claim that the sikarikon laws were annulled for settlement purposes seems to indicate that Jews continued to reside in Judaea even after the Second Revolt. There is no doubt that this area suffered the severest damage from the suppression of the revolt. Settlements in Judaea, such as Herodion and Bethar, had already been destroyed during the course of the revolt, and Jews were expelled from the districts of Gophna, Herodion, and Aqraba. However, it should not be claimed that the region of Judaea was completely destroyed. Jews continued to live in areas such as Lod (Lydda), south of the Hebron Mountain, and the coastal regions. In other areas of the Land of Israel that did not have any direct connection with the Second Revolt, no settlement changes can be identified as resulting from it."
- 96. Oppenheimer, A'haron and Oppenheimer, Nili. *Between Rome and Babylon: Studies in Jewish Leadership and Society*. Mohr Siebeck, 2005, p. 2.
- 97. H.H. Ben-Sasson, <u>A History of the Jewish People (https://www.google.com/books/edition/A\_History\_of\_the\_Jewish\_People/2kSovzudhFUC?hl=en&gbpv=1&pg=PA334)</u>, Harvard University Press, 1976, <u>ISBN 978-0-674-39731-6</u>, page 334: "In an effort to wipe out all memory of the bond between the Jews and the land, Hadrian changed the name of the province from Judaea to Syria-Palestina, a name that became common in non-Jewish literature."
- 98. Ariel Lewin. *The archaeology of Ancient Judea and Palestine (https://www.google.com/books/edition/The\_Archaeology\_of\_Ancient\_Judea\_and\_Pal/zIToSqE0k\_cC?hl=en&gbpv=1&pg=PA33)*. Getty Publications, 2005 p. 33. "It seems clear that by choosing a seemingly neutral name one juxtaposing that of a neighboring province with the revived name of an ancient geographical entity (Palestine), already known from the writings of Herodotus Hadrian was intending to suppress any connection between the Jewish people and that land." ISBN 978-0-89236-800-6
- 99. Eusebius, Ecclesiastical History. 4:6.3-4
- 100. Edward Kessler (2010). *An Introduction to Jewish-Christian Relations* (https://books.google.com/books?id=87Woe7kkPM4C&pg=PA72). Cambridge University Press. p. 72. ISBN 978-0-521-70562-2. "Jews probably remained in the majority in Palestine until some time after the conversion of Constantine in the fourth century. [...] In Babylonia, there had been for many centuries a Jewish community which would have been further strengthened by those fleeing the aftermath of the Roman revolts."
- 101. Cohn-Sherbok, Dan (1996). Atlas of Jewish History. Routledge. p. 58. ISBN 978-0-415-08800-8.
- 102. Lehmann, Clayton Miles (18 January 2007). "Palestine" (https://archive.today/20130407005423/htt p://sunburst.usd.edu/~clehmann/erp/Palestine/palestin.htm). Encyclopedia of the Roman Provinces. University of South Dakota. Archived from the original (http://sunburst.usd.edu/~clehman n/erp/Palestine/palestin.htm) on 7 April 2013. Retrieved 9 February 2013.
- 103. Judaism in late antiquity, Jacob Neusner, Bertold Spuler, Hady R Idris, Brill, 2001, p. 155
- 104. The Darkening Age: The Christian Destruction of the Classical World by Catherine Nixey 2018

- 105. הר, משה דוד (2022). "היהודים בארץ-ישראל בימי האימפריה הרומית הנוצרית. [The Jews in the Land of Israel in the Days of the Christian Roman Empire]. ארץ-ישראל בשלהי העת העתיקה: מבואות ומחקרים [Eretz Israel in Late Antiquity: Introductions and Studies] (in Hebrew). Vol. 1. ירושלים: יד יצחק בן-צבי. SBN 978-965-217-444-4.
- 106. Ehrlich, Michael (2022). *The Islamization of the Holy Land, 634–1800*. Arc Humanities Press. pp. 3–4. ISBN 978-1-64189-222-3. OCLC 1302180905 (https://www.worldcat.org/oclc/1302180905). "The Jewish community strove to recover from the catastrophic results of the Bar Kokhva revolt (132–135 CE). Although some of these attempts were relatively successful, the Jews never fully recovered. During the Late Roman and Byzantine periods, many Jews emigrated to thriving centres in the diaspora, especially Iraq, whereas some converted to Christianity and others continued to live in the Holy Land, especially in Galilee and the coastal plain. During the Byzantine period, the three provinces of Palestine included more than thirty cities, namely, settlements with a bishop see. After the Muslim conquest in the 630s, most of these cities declined and eventually disappeared. As a result, in many cases the local ecclesiastical administration weakened, while in others it simply ceased to exist. Consequently, many local Christians converted to Islam. Thus, almost twelve centuries later, when the army led by Napoleon Bonaparte arrived in the Holy Land, most of the local population was Muslim."
- 107. David Goodblatt (2006). "The Political and Social History of the Jewish Community in the Land of Israel, c. 235–638". In Steven Katz (ed.). *The Cambridge History of Judaism*. Vol. IV. Cambridge University Press. pp. 404–430. ISBN 978-0-521-77248-8. "Few would disagree that, in the century and a half before our period begins, the Jewish population of Judah () suffered a serious blow from which it never recovered. The destruction of the Jewish metropolis of Jerusalem and its environs and the eventual refounding of the city... had lasting repercussions. [...] However, in other parts of Palestine the Jewish population remained strong [...] What does seem clear is a different kind of change. Immigration of Christians and the conversion of pagans, Samaritans and Jews eventually produced a Christian majority"
- 108. Bar, Doron (2003). "The Christianisation of Rural Palestine during Late Antiquity". *The Journal of Ecclesiastical History*. **54** (3): 401–421. doi:10.1017/s0022046903007309 (https://doi.org/10.1017%2Fs0022046903007309). ISSN 0022-0469 (https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0022-0469). "The dominant view of the history of Palestine during the Byzantine period links the early phases of the consecration of the land during the fourth century and the substantial external financial investment that accompanied the building of churches on holy sites on the one hand with the Christianisation of the population on the other. Churches were erected primarily at the holy sites, 12 while at the same time Palestine's position and unique status as the Christian 'Holy Land' became more firmly rooted. All this, coupled with immigration and conversion, allegedly meant that the Christianisation of Palestine took place much more rapidly than that of other areas of the Roman empire, brought in its wake the annihilation of the pagan cults and meant that by the middle of the fifth century there was a clear Christian majority."
- 109. Kohen, Elli (2007). History of the Byzantine Jews: A Microcosmos in the Thousand Year Empire (htt ps://books.google.com/books?id=r-9qJRP20MIC&pg=PA26). University Press of America. pp. 26—31. ISBN 978-0-7618-3623-0. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231219070638/https://books.google.com/books?id=r-9qJRP20MIC&pg=PA26#v=onepage&q&f=false) from the original on 19 December 2023. Retrieved 30 March 2023.
- 110. "Roman Palestine" (https://www.britannica.com/place/Palestine/Roman-Palestine). Encyclopedia Britannica. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231030111546/https://www.britannica.com/place/Palestine/Roman-Palestine) from the original on 30 October 2023. Retrieved 30 March 2023.
- 111. לוי-רובין, מילכה; Levy-Rubin, Milka (2006). "The Influence of the Muslim Conquest on the Settlement Pattern of Palestine during the Early Muslim Period / הכיבוש כמעצב מפת היישוב של ארץ-ישראל. Cathedra: For the History of Eretz Israel and Its Yishuv / בתקופה המוסלמית הקדומה (121): ISSN 0334-4657 (https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0334-4657). JSTOR 23407269 (https://www.jstor.org/stable/23407269).

- 112. Ellenblum, Ronnie (2010). Frankish Rural Settlement in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. Cambridge University Press. ISBN 978-0-511-58534-0. OCLC 958547332 (https://www.worldcat.org/oclc/958547332). "From the data given above it can be concluded that the Muslim population of Central Samaria, during the early Muslim period, was not an autochthonous population which had converted to Christianity. They arrived there either by way of migration or as a result of a process of sedentarization of the nomads who had filled the vacuum created by the departing Samaritans at the end of the Byzantine period [...] To sum up: in the only rural region in Palestine in which, according to all the written and archeological sources, the process of Islamization was completed already in the twelfth century, there occurred events consistent with the model propounded by Levtzion and Vryonis: the region was abandoned by its original sedentary population and the vacuum was apparently filled by nomads who, at a later stage, gradually became sedentarized"
- 113. Gil, Moshe (1997). *A History of Palestine, 634–1099*. Cambridge University Press. <u>ISBN</u> <u>978-0-521-59984-9</u>.
- 114. Broshi, Magen (1979). "The Population of Western Palestine in the Roman-Byzantine Period". Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research. 236 (236): 1–10. doi:10.2307/1356664 (https://doi.org/10.2307%2F1356664). ISSN 0003-097X (https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0003-097X). JSTOR 1356664 (https://www.jstor.org/stable/1356664). S2CID 24341643 (https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:24341643).
- 115. "crusades" (https://www.oed.com/search/dictionary/?q=crusades). Oxford English Dictionary (Online ed.). Oxford University Press. (Subscription or participating institution membership (https://www.oed.com/public/login/loggingin#withyourlibrary) required.)
- 116. Kramer, Gudrun (2008). <u>A History of Palestine: From the Ottoman Conquest to the Founding of the State of Israel</u> (https://archive.org/details/historyofpalesti00krea/page/376). Princeton University Press. p. 376 (https://archive.org/details/historyofpalesti00krea/page/376). ISBN 978-0-691-11897-0.
- 117. Joel Rappel, History of Eretz Israel from Prehistory up to 1882 (1980), vol. 2, p. 531. "In 1662 Sabbathai Sevi arrived to Jerusalem. It was the time when the Jewish settlements of Galilee were destroyed by the Druze: Tiberias was completely desolate and only a few of former Safed residents had returned...."
- 118. "Palestine Ottoman rule" (https://www.britannica.com/place/Palestine#ref45065). Encyclopedia Britannica. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20211204202215/https://www.britannica.com/place/Palestine#ref45065) from the original on 4 December 2021. Retrieved 27 November 2018.
- 119. Macalister, R. A. Stewart; Masterman, E. W. G. (1906). <u>"The Modern Inhabitants of Palestine" (http s://archive.org/stream/quarterlystateme38pale#page)</u>. *Quarterly Statement Palestine Exploration Fund*: 40 (https://archive.org/stream/quarterlystateme38pale#page/40/mode/1up).
- 120. Rosenzweig 1997, p. 1 (https://books.google.com/books?id=wKuU3ZBS7gEC&pg=PA1).

  "Zionism, the urge of the Jewish people to return to Palestine, is almost as ancient as the Jewish diaspora itself. Some Talmudic statements ... Almost a millennium later, the poet and philosopher Yehuda Halevi ... In the 19th century ..."
- 121. Eisen, Yosef (2004). *Miraculous journey: a complete history of the Jewish people from creation to the present*. Targum Press. p. 700. <u>ISBN</u> <u>978-1-56871-323-6</u>.
- 122. Morgenstern, Arie (2006). *Hastening redemption: Messianism and the resettlement of the land of Israel*. Oxford University Press. p. 304. <u>ISBN</u> <u>978-0-19-530578-4</u>.
- 123. Barnai, Jacob (1992). The Jews in Palestine in the Eighteenth Century: Under the Patronage of the Istanbul committee of Officials for Palestine. University Alabama Press. p. 320. ISBN 978-0-8173-0572-7.
- 124. Halpern, Ben (1998). Zionism and the creation of a new society (https://archive.org/details/zionismc\_reationn00halp). Reinharz, Jehuda. Oxford University Press. pp. 53 (https://archive.org/details/zionismcreationn00halp/page/n61)–54. ISBN 978-0-585-18273-5. OCLC 44960036 (https://www.worldcat.org/oclc/44960036).

- 125. Mandel, Neville J. (1974). "Ottoman Policy and Restrictions on Jewish Settlement in Palestine: 1881-1908: Part I" (https://ismi.emory.edu/documents/Readings/Mandel,%20Neville%20J.%20Ottoman%20Policy.pdf) (PDF). Middle Eastern Studies. 10 (3): 312–332. doi:10.1080/00263207408700278 (https://doi.org/10.1080%2F00263207408700278). ISSN 0026-3206 (https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0026-3206). Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/202312031 03201/https://ismi.emory.edu/documents/Readings/Mandel,%20Neville%20J.%20Ottoman%20Policy.pdf) (PDF) from the original on 3 December 2023. Retrieved 1 December 2023.
- 126. Levine, Aaron (2014). Russian Jews and the 1917 Revolution (https://psource.sitehost.iu.edu/PDF/Archive%20Articles/Spring2014/2014%20-%20Spring%20-%203%20-%20Levine%20Aaron.pdf) (PDF). p. 14. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20230308091831/https://psource.sitehost.iu.edu/PDF/Archive%20Articles/Spring2014/2014%20-%20Spring%20-%203%20-%20Levine%20Aaron.pdf) (PDF) from the original on 8 March 2023. Retrieved 7 December 2023.
- 127. "Early Zionist Settlement in Palestine" (https://sites.rutgers.edu/jewish-agriculture/a-world-of-jewish-farming/early-zionist-settlement-in-palestine/). *Rutgers University*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231208234340/https://sites.rutgers.edu/jewish-agriculture/a-world-of-jewish-farming/early-zionist-settlement-in-palestine/) from the original on 8 December 2023. Retrieved 8 December 2023.
- 128. Leibovitz, Liel (17 September 2013). "Auto-Emancipation, Leo Pinsker (1882)" (https://www.tabletm ag.com/sections/arts-letters/articles/auto-emancipation-leo-pinsker-1882). *Tablet*. Archived (https://wwb.archive.org/web/20231209004445/https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/arts-letters/articles/aut o-emancipation-leo-pinsker-1882) from the original on 9 December 2023. Retrieved 9 December 2023.
- 129. Kornberg 1993. "How did Theodor Herzl, an assimilated German nationalist in the 1880s, suddenly in the 1890s become the founder of Zionism?"
- 130. Herzl 1946, p. 11.
- 131. "Chapter One" (https://web.archive.org/web/20181210124104/http://www.jewishagency.org/israel/content/23396). The Jewish Agency for Israel1. 21 July 2005. Archived from the original (http://www.jewishagency.org/israel/content/23396) on 10 December 2018. Retrieved 21 September 2015.
- 132. <u>Stein 2003</u>, p. 88. "As with the First Aliyah, most Second Aliyah migrants were non-Zionist orthodox Jews ..."
- 133. Moris, Beni (2001). *Righteous victims: a history of the Zionist-Arab conflict, 1881 2001* (1. Vintage Books ed.). New York, NY: Vintage Books. <u>ISBN 9780679744757</u>. "Many of these newcomers possessed a mixture of socialist and nationalist values, and they eventually succeeded in setting up a separate Jewish economy, based wholly on Jewish labor."
- 134. Romano 2003, p. 30.
- 135. Moris, Beni (2001). *Righteous victims: a history of the Zionist-Arab conflict, 1881 2001* (1. Vintage Books ed.). New York, NY: Vintage Books. <u>ISBN 9780679744757</u>. "Another major cause of antagonism was the labor controversy. The hard core of Second Aliyah socialists, who were to become the Yishuv's leaders in the 1920s and 1930s, believed that the settler economy must not depend on or exploit Arab labor... But, in reality, rather than "meshing," the nationalist ethos had simply overpowered and driven out the socialist ethos... There were other reasons for the "conquest of labor." The socialists of the Second Aliyah used the term to denote three things: overcoming the Jews' traditional remove from agricultural labor and helping them transform into the "new Jews"; struggling against employers for better conditions; and replacing Arabs with Jews in manual jobs."
- 136. Gelvin, James (2014) [2002]. *The Israel-Palestine Conflict: One Hundred Years of War* (https://books.google.com/books?id=wflFVze1MqQC&pg=PA81) (3 ed.). Cambridge University Press. ISBN 978-0-521-85289-0. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231009012922/https://books.google.com/books?id=wflFVze1MqQC&pg=PA81#v=onepage&q&f=false) from the original on 9 October 2023. Retrieved 9 November 2020.

- 137. Macintyre, Donald (26 May 2005). "The birth of modern Israel: A scrap of paper that changed history" (http://maof.rjews.net/english/37-english/19351-the-birth-of-modern-israel-a-scrap-of-paper-that-changed-history). *The Independent*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20121114031304/http://maof.rjews.net/english/37-english/19351-the-birth-of-modern-israel-a-scrap-of-paper-that-changed-history) from the original on 14 November 2012. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 138. Yapp, M.E. (1987). *The Making of the Modern Near East 1792–1923* (https://archive.org/details/makingofmodern00yapp/page/290). Longman. p. 290 (https://archive.org/details/makingofmodern00yapp/page/290). ISBN 978-0-582-49380-3.
- 139. Avi Shlaim (2001). "PROLOGUE: THE ZIONIST FOUNDATIONS" (https://books.google.com/books?id=HBBbY9rMxSAC&pg=PA). *The Iron Wall*. W.W. Norton. ISBN 978-0-393-32112-8.
- 140. Schechtman, Joseph B. (2007). "Jewish Legion" (http://go.galegroup.com/ps/anonymous?id=GAL E%7CCX2587510141). Encyclopaedia Judaica. Vol. 11. Macmillan Reference. p. 304. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20210308102952/https://go.galegroup.com/ps/anonymous?id=GALE%7 CCX2587510141) from the original on 8 March 2021. Retrieved 6 August 2014.
- 141. "The Covenant of the League of Nations" (http://avalon.law.yale.edu/20th\_century/leagcov.asp#art2 2). Article 22. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20110726080156/http://avalon.law.yale.edu/20 th\_century/leagcov.asp#art22) from the original on 26 July 2011. Retrieved 18 October 2012.
- 142. "Mandate for Palestine," *Encyclopaedia Judaica*, Vol. 11, p. 862, Keter Publishing House, Jerusalem, 1972
- 143. <u>Scharfstein 1996</u>, p. 269. "During the First and Second Aliyot, there were many Arab attacks against Jewish settlements ... In 1920, <u>Hashomer</u> was disbanded and <u>Haganah</u> ("The Defense") was established."
- 144. "League of Nations: The Mandate for Palestine, July 24, 1922" (https://web.archive.org/web/20110 804221156/http://www.fordham.edu/halsall/mod/1922mandate.html). *Modern History Sourcebook*. 24 July 1922. Archived from the original (http://www.fordham.edu/halsall/mod/1922mandate.html) on 4 August 2011. Retrieved 27 August 2007.
- 145. Shaw, J. V. W. (1991) [1946]. "Chapter VI: Population". *A Survey of Palestine: Prepared in December 1945 and January 1946 for the information of the Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry* (https://web.archive.org/web/20130827011258/http://www.palestine-studies.org/books.aspx?id=54 3&href=details). Vol. I (Reprint ed.). Institute for Palestine Studies. p. 148. ISBN 978-0-88728-213-3. OCLC 311797790 (https://www.worldcat.org/oclc/311797790). Archived from the original (http://www.palestine-studies.org/books.aspx?id=543&href=details) on 27 August 2013.
- 146. "Report to the League of Nations on Palestine and Transjordan, 1937" (https://web.archive.org/web/20130923061547/http://unispal.un.org/UNISPAL.NSF/0/7BDD2C11C15B54C2052565D10057251E). British Government. 1937. Archived from the original (https://unispal.un.org/UNISPAL.NSF/0/7BDD2C11C15B54C2052565D10057251E) on 23 September 2013. Retrieved 14 July 2013.
- 147. Walter Laqueur (2009). A History of Zionism: From the French Revolution to the Establishment of the State of Israel (https://books.google.com/books?id=hEt5PWCTMJMC&q=irgun%2520and%252 Ohaganah%2520in%2520the%25201936+riots&pg=PAPA374). Knopf Doubleday Publishing Group. ISBN 978-0-307-53085-1. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231219070659/https://books.google.com/books?id=hEt5PWCTMJMC&pg=PAPA374&dq=%22irgun%2Band%2Bhaganah%2Bin%2Bthe%2B1936%2Briots%22&q=irgun%2520and%2520haganah%2520in%2520the%25201936+riots#v=onepage&q=irgun%2520and%2520haganah%2520in%2520the%25201936%20 riots&f=false) from the original on 19 December 2023. Retrieved 15 October 2015.
- 148. Hughes, M (2009). "The banality of brutality: British armed forces and the repression of the Arab Revolt in Palestine, 1936–39" (https://web.archive.org/web/20160221163210/http://v-scheiner.brunel.ac.uk/bitstream/2438/7251/4/The%20banality%20of%20brutality.pdf) (PDF). *English Historical Review*. CXXIV (507): 314–354. doi:10.1093/ehr/cep002 (https://doi.org/10.1093%2Fehr%2Fcep002). Archived from the original (http://v-scheiner.brunel.ac.uk/bitstream/2438/7251/4/The%20banality%20of%20brutality.pdf) (PDF) on 21 February 2016.
- 149. Levenberg, Haim (1993). *Military Preparations of the Arab Community in Palestine: 1945–1948.* Routledge. ISBN 978-0-7146-3439-5, pp. 74-76
- 150. Khalidi, Walid (1987). From Haven to Conquest: Readings in Zionism and the Palestine Problem Until 1948. Institute for Palestine Studies. ISBN 978-0-88728-155-6

- 151. Government of Palestine, Department of Statistics, Village Statistics, 1945.
- 152. Fraser 2004, p. 27.
- 153. Motti Golani (2013). Palestine Between Politics and Terror, 1945–1947 (https://books.google.com/books?id=Mp7BAgAAQBAJ&pg=PAPA130). UPNE. p. 130. ISBN 978-1-61168-388-2. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231219073858/https://books.google.com/books?id=Mp7BAgAAQBAJ&pg=PAPA130#v=onepage&q&f=false) from the original on 19 December 2023. Retrieved 1 December 2018.
- 154. Cohen, Michael J (2014). Britain's Moment in Palestine:Retrospect and Perspectives, 1917–1948 (https://books.google.com/books?id=DLPpAgAAQBAJ&q=British%2520detention%2520camps%2 520at%2520atlit%2520and+cyprus&pg=PAPA474) (1st ed.). Routledge. p. 474. ISBN 978-0-415-72985-7. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231219070640/https://books.google.com/books?id=DLPpAgAAQBAJ&pg=PAPA474&dq=%22British%2Bdetention%2Bcamps%2Bat%2Batlit%2Band%2Bcyprus%22&q=British%2520detention%2520camps%2520at%2520atlit%2520and+cyprus#v=onepage&q=British%2520detention%2520camps%2520at%2520atlit%2520and%20cyprus&f=false) from the original on 19 December 2023. Retrieved 1 December 2018.
- 155. The Terrorism Ahead: Confronting Transnational Violence in the Twenty-First | By Paul J. Smith | M.E. Sharpe, 2007 | p. 27
- 156. Encyclopedia of Terrorism, Harvey W. Kushner, Sage, 2003 p. 181
- 157. Encyclopædia Britannica (https://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/293947/lrgun-Zvai-Leumi#r ef112521) Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20150417201023/http://www.britannica.com/EBch ecked/topic/293947/lrgun-Zvai-Leumi#ref112521) 17 April 2015 at the Wayback Machine article on the Irgun Zvai Leumi
- 158. The British Empire in the Middle East, 1945–1951: Arab Nationalism, the United States, and Postwar Imperialism. William Roger Louis, Oxford University Press, 1986, p. 430
- 159. Clarke, Thurston. By Blood and Fire, G.P. Puttnam's Sons, 1981
- 160. Bethell, Nicholas (1979). The Palestine Triangle. Andre Deutsch.
- 161. "A/RES/106 (S-1)" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120806072438/http://unispal.un.org/UNISPAL.N SF/0/F5A49E57095C35B685256BCF0075D9C2). *General Assembly resolution*. United Nations. 15 May 1947. Archived from the original (https://unispal.un.org/UNISPAL.NSF/0/F5A49E57095C35 B685256BCF0075D9C2) on 6 August 2012. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- 162. "A/364" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120610173759/http://unispal.un.org/UNISPAL.NSF/0/0717 5DE9FA2DE563852568D3006E10F3). Special Committee on Palestine. United Nations. 3 September 1947. Archived from the original (https://unispal.un.org/UNISPAL.NSF/0/07175DE9FA2 DE563852568D3006E10F3) on 10 June 2012. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- 163. "Background Paper No. 47 (ST/DPI/SER.A/47)" (https://web.archive.org/web/20110103014616/http://unispal.un.org/UNISPAL.NSF/0/2248AF9A92B498718525694B007239C6). United Nations. 20 April 1949. Archived from the original (https://unispal.un.org/UNISPAL.NSF/0/2248AF9A92B49871 8525694B007239C6) on 3 January 2011. Retrieved 31 July 2007.
- 164. Hoffman, Bruce: Anonymous Soldiers (2015)
- 165. "Resolution 181 (II). Future government of Palestine" (https://web.archive.org/web/2017101009014 7/https://unispal.un.org/DPA/DPR/unispal.nsf/0/7F0AF2BD897689B785256C330061D253). United Nations. 29 November 1947. Archived from the original (https://unispal.un.org/DPA/DPR/unispal.nsf/0/7F0AF2BD897689B785256C330061D253) on 10 October 2017. Retrieved 21 March 2017.
- 166. Avneri, Aryeh L. (1984). *The Claim of Dispossession: Jewish Land-Settlement and the Arabs,* 1878–1948. Transaction Publishers. ISBN 978-0-87855-964-0. Retrieved 2 May 2009, p. 224.
- 167. Stein, Kenneth W. (1987) [Original in 1984]. The Land Question in Palestine, 1917–1939. University of North Carolina Press. ISBN 978-0-8078-4178-5. pp. 3-4, 247
- 168. Nathan Thrall, *The Only Language They Understand: Forcing Compromise in Israel and Palestine* (https://books.google.com/books?id=1oXZDAAAQBAJ&pg=PA227) Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231219070639/https://books.google.com/books?id=1oXZDAAAQBAJ&pg=PA227#v=onepage&q&f=false) 19 December 2023 at the Wayback Machine, Henry Holt and Company 2017 ISBN 978-1-627-79710-8 pp. 41,227 n.9.

- 169. Imseis 2021, pp. 13–14: 'As to territorial boundaries, under the plan the Jewish State was allotted approximately 57 percent of the total area of Palestine even though the Jewish population comprised only 33 percent of the country. In addition, according to British records relied upon by the ad hoc committee, the Jewish population possessed registered ownership of only 5.6 percent of Palestine, and was eclipsed by the Arabs in land ownership in every one of Palestine's 16 subdistricts. Moreover, the quality of the land granted to the proposed Jewish state was highly skewed in its favour. UNSCOP reported that under its majority plan "[t]he Jews will have the more economically developed part of the country embracing practically the whole of the citrus-producing area"—Palestine's staple export crop—even though approximately half of the citrus-bearing land was owned by the Arabs. In addition, according to updated British records submitted to the ad hoc committee's two sub-committees, "of the irrigated, cultivable areas" of the country, 84 per cent would be in the Jewish State and 16 per cent would be in the Arab State".'
- 170. Morris 2008, p. 75: "The night of 29–30 November passed in the Yishuv's settlements in noisy public rejoicing. Most had sat glued to their radio sets broadcasting live from Flushing Meadow. A collective cry of joy went up when the two-thirds mark was achieved: a state had been sanctioned by the international community."
- 171. Morris 2008, p. 396: "The immediate trigger of the 1948 War was the November 1947 UN partition resolution. The Zionist movement, except for its fringes, accepted the proposal."
- 172. Matthews, John: Israel-Palestine land division (http://booksand-ebooks.com/political-commentary/is rael-palestine-land-division) Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231005145922/http://booksan\_d-ebooks.com/political-commentary/israel-palestine-land-division) 5 October 2023 at the Wayback Machine
- 173. Imseis 2021, pp. 14–15: 'Although the Zionists had coveted the whole of Palestine, the Jewish Agency leadership pragmatically, if grudgingly, accepted Resolution 181(II). Although they were of the view that the Jewish national home promised in the Mandate was equivalent to a Jewish state, they well understood that such a claim could not be maintained under prevailing international law..Based on its own terms, it is impossible to escape the conclusion that the partition plan privileged European interests over those of Palestine's indigenous people and, as such, was an embodiment of the Eurocentricity of the international system that was allegedly a thing of the past. For this reason, the Arabs took a more principled position in line with prevailing international law, rejecting partition outright . This rejection has disingenuously been presented in some of the literature as indicative of political intransigence,69 and even hostility towards the Jews as Jews'
- 174. Morris 2008, p. 66: at 1946 "The League demanded independence for Palestine as a "unitary" state, with an Arab majority and minority rights for the Jews.", p. 67: at 1947 "The League's Political Committee met in Sofar, Lebanon, on 16–19 September, and urged the Palestine Arabs to fight partition, which it called "aggression," "without mercy." The League promised them, in line with Bludan, assistance "in manpower, money and equipment" should the United Nations endorse partition.", p. 72: at December 1947 "The League vowed, in very general language, "to try to stymie the partition plan and prevent the establishment of a Jewish state in Palestine.""
- 175. Bregman 2002, pp. 40-41.
- 176. Gelber, Yoav (2006). Palestine 1948. Sussex Academic Press. p. 17. ISBN 978-1-902210-67-4.
- 177. Morris 2008, p. 77–78.
- 178. Tal, David (2003). War in Palestine, 1948: Israeli and Arab Strategy and Diplomacy. Routledge. p. 471. ISBN 978-0-7146-5275-7.
- 179. Morris 2008.
- 180. Clifford, Clark, "Counsel to the President: A Memoir", 1991, p. 20.

- 181. Henry Laurens (2007). *La Question de Palestine*. Vol. 3. Paris: Fayard. p. 104. "L'entrée en guerre des pays arabes pose un problem juridique complexe. Le franchissement des frontières peut constituer un acte d'aggression ou une menace contre la paix, justifiant une condannation et une intervention des Nations unies, mais si les armées pénètrent seulement dans la partie arabe du plan de partage, elles peuvent être considérées comme appelées par la population et à ce stade leur intervention ne serait pas par elle-même une menace contre la paix. Elle ne commencerait qu'avec l'attaque de la partie juive. Or, en certains points, les armées arabes menacent directement le territoire juif et dans d'autres les Juifs se sont déjà largement installés en territoire arabe." [The entry into (the) war of the Arab countries poses a complex legal problem. The crossing of the borders can constitute an act of aggression or a threat against peace, justifying a condemnation and an intervention by the United Nations, but if the armies penetrate only the Arab part of the partition plan, they can be considered as called on (to do so) by the population and at this stage their intervention would not in itself be a threat against the peace. That would only start were the Jewish part attacked. Now, the Arab armies do directly threaten Jewish territory at certain points while in others the Jews have already largely taken up positions in Arab territory.]
- 182. Karsh, Efraim (2002). *The Arab–Israeli conflict: The Palestine War 1948*. Osprey Publishing. p. 50. ISBN 978-1-84176-372-9.
- 183. Ben-Sasson 1985, p. 1058.
- 184. Morris 2008, p. 205.
- 185. Rabinovich, Itamar; Reinharz, Jehuda (2007). Israel in the Middle East: Documents and Readings on Society, Politics, and Foreign Relations, Pre-1948 to the Present (https://archive.org/details/isbn\_9780874519624/page/74). Brandeis. p. 74 (https://archive.org/details/isbn\_9780874519624/page/74). ISBN 978-0-87451-962-4.
- 186. David Tal (2004). War in Palestine, 1948: Israeli and Arab Strategy and Diplomacy (https://books.google.com/books?id=Vs2PAgAAQBAJ&pg=PAPR4). Routledge. p. 469. ISBN 978-1-135-77513-1. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231219070640/https://books.google.com/books?id=Vs2PAgAAQBAJ&pg=PAPR4#v=onepage&q&f=false) from the original on 19 December 2023. Retrieved 1 December 2018. "some of the Arab armies invaded Palestine in order to prevent the establishment of a Jewish state, Transjordan..."
- 187. Morris 2008, p. 187: "A week before the armies marched, Azzam told Kirkbride: "It does not matter how many [Jews] there are. We will sweep them into the sea." ... Ahmed Shukeiry, one of Haj Amin al-Husseini's aides (and, later, the founding chairman of the Palestine Liberation Organization), simply described the aim as "the elimination of the Jewish state." ... al-Quwwatli told his people: "Our army has entered ... we shall win and we shall eradicate Zionism""
- 188. Morris 2008, p. 198: "the Jews felt that the Arabs aimed to reenact the Holocaust and that they faced certain personal and collective slaughter should they lose"
- 189. "PDF copy of Cablegram from the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States to the Secretary-General of the United Nations: S/745: 15 May 1948" (https://web.archive.org/web/2014010703041 9/http://www.un.org/Docs/journal/asp/ws.asp?m=S%2F745). Un.org. 9 September 2002. Archived from the original (https://www.un.org/Docs/journal/asp/ws.asp?m=S/745) on 7 January 2014. Retrieved 13 October 2013.
- 190. Karsh, Efraim (2002). *The Arab–Israeli conflict: The Palestine War 1948*. Osprey Publishing. ISBN 978-1-84176-372-9.
- 191. Morris, Benny (2004). The Birth of the Palestinian Refugee Problem Revisited. Cambridge University Press. p. 602. ISBN 978-0-521-00967-6.
- 192. "עיצוב יחסי יהודים ערבים בעשור הראשון" (https://lib.cet.ac.il/pages/item.asp?item=13336). lib.cet.ac.il. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20221008065301/https://lib.cet.ac.il/pages/item.a sp?item=13336) from the original on 8 October 2022. Retrieved 2 September 2021.
- 193. "Two Hundred and Seventh Plenary Meeting" (https://web.archive.org/web/20070912101430/http://domino.un.org/UNISPAL.NSF/1ce874ab1832a53e852570bb006dfaf6/0b3ab8d2a7c0273d8525694b00726d1b). The United Nations. 11 May 1949. Archived from the original (http://domino.un.org/UNISPAL.NSF/1ce874ab1832a53e852570bb006dfaf6/0b3ab8d2a7c0273d8525694b00726d1b) on 12 September 2007. Retrieved 13 July 2007.

- 194. William Roger Louis (1984). The British Empire in the Middle East, 1945–1951: Arab Nationalism, the United States, and Postwar Imperialism (https://books.google.com/books?id=ATQQ0FMS1FQC &pg=PAPA579). Clarendon Press. p. 579. ISBN 978-0-19-822960-5. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231219070639/https://books.google.com/books?id=ATQQ0FMS1FQC&pg=PAPA579#v=onepage&q&f=false) from the original on 19 December 2023. Retrieved 1 December 2018. "The transcript makes it clear that British policy acted as a brake on Jordan. "King Abdullah was personally anxious to come to agreement with Israel", Kirkbride stated, "and in fact it was our restraining influence which had so far prevented him from doing so". Knox Helm confirmed that the Israelis hoped to have a settlement with Jordan, and that they now genuinely wished to live peacefully within their frontiers, if only for economic reasons."
- 195. Lustick 1988, pp. 37-39.
- 196. "Israel (Labor Zionism)" (http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/iltoc.html). Country Studies. Archived (https://archive.today/20120710212220/http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/iltoc.html) from the original on 10 July 2012. Retrieved 12 February 2010.
- 197. Anita Shapira (1992). Land and Power. Stanford University Press. pp. 416, 419.
- 198. Segev, Tom. 1949: The First Israelis. "The First Million". Trans. Arlen N. Weinstein. New York: The Free Press, 1986. Print. pp. 105–107
- 199. Shulewitz, Malka Hillel (2001). *The Forgotten Millions: The Modern Jewish Exodus from Arab Lands*. Continuum. **ISBN 978-0-8264-4764-7**.
- 200. Laskier, Michael "Egyptian Jewry under the Nasser Regime, 1956–70" pp. 573–619 from *Middle Eastern Studies*, Volume 31, Issue # 3, July 1995 p. 579.
- 201. "Population, by Religion" (http://www.cbs.gov.il/reader/shnaton/templ\_shnaton\_e.html?num\_tab=st 02\_02&CYear=2016). Israel Central Bureau of Statistics. 2016. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20160918223343/http://www.cbs.gov.il/reader/shnaton/templ\_shnaton\_e.html?num\_tab=st02\_02&CYear=2016) from the original on 18 September 2016. Retrieved 4 September 2016.
- 202. Bard, Mitchell (2003). The Founding of the State of Israel. Greenhaven Press. p. 15.
- 203. Hakohen, Devorah (2003). *Immigrants in Turmoil: Mass Immigration to Israel and Its Repercussions in the 1950s and After.* Syracuse University Press. <u>ISBN 978-0-8156-2969-6.</u>; for ma'abarot population, see p. 269.
- 204. Clive Jones, Emma Murphy, *Israel: Challenges to Identity, Democracy, and the State,* (https://books.google.com/books?id=A144y7qwRJMC&pg=PA37) Routledge 2002 p. 37: "Housing units earmarked for the Oriental Jews were often reallocated to European Jewish immigrants; Consigning Oriental Jews to the privations of *ma'aborot* (transit camps) for longer periods."
- 205. Segev 2007, pp. 155-157.
- 206. Shindler 2002, pp. 49-50.
- 207. Kameel B. Nasr (1996). <u>Arab and Israeli Terrorism: The Causes and Effects of Political Violence, 1936–1993</u> (https://books.google.com/books?id=QRXURzwdXS4C&pg=PAPA40). McFarland. pp. 40–. <u>ISBN</u> 978-0-7864-3105-2. "Fedayeen to attack...almost always against civilians"
- 208. Gilbert 2005, p. 58.
- 209. Isaac Alteras (1993). Eisenhower and Israel: U.S.-Israeli Relations, 1953–1960 (https://books.google.com/books?id=ydRHCPWngioC&pg=PAPA192). University Press of Florida. pp. 192–. ISBN 978-0-8130-1205-6. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231219071150/https://books.google.com/books?id=ydRHCPWngioC&pg=PAPA192) from the original on 19 December 2023. Retrieved 1 December 2018. "the removal of the Egyptian blockade of the Straits of Tiran at the entrance of the Gulf of Aqaba. The blockade closed Israel's sea lane to East Africa and the Far East, hindering the development of Israel's southern port of Eilat and its hinterland, the Nege. Another important objective of the Israeli war plan was the elimination of the terrorist bases in the Gaza Strip, from which daily fedayeen incursions into Israel made life unbearable for its southern population. And last but not least, the concentration of the Egyptian forces in the Sinai Peninsula, armed with the newly acquired weapons from the Soviet bloc, prepared for an attack on Israel. Here, Ben-Gurion believed, was a time bomb that had to be defused before it was too late. Reaching the Suez Canal did not figure at all in Israel's war objectives."

- 210. Dominic Joseph Caraccilo (2011). Beyond Guns and Steel: A War Termination Strategy (https://books.google.com/books?id=FDA8dQyaQ9MC&pg=PAPA113). ABC-CLIO. pp. 113—. ISBN 978-0-313-39149-1. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231219071150/https://books.google.com/books?id=FDA8dQyaQ9MC&pg=PAPA113) from the original on 19 December 2023. Retrieved 1 December 2018. "The escalation continued with the Egyptian blockade of the Straits of Tiran, and Nasser's nationalization of the Suez Canal in July 1956. On October 14, Nasser made clear his intent:"I am not solely fighting against Israel itself. My task is to deliver the Arab world from destruction through Israel's intrigue, which has its roots abroad. Our hatred is very strong. There is no sense in talking about peace with Israel. There is not even the smallest place for negotiations." Less than two weeks later, on October 25, Egypt signed a tripartite agreement with Syria and Jordan placing Nasser in command of all three armies. The continued blockade of the Suez Canal and Gulf of Aqaba to Israeli shipping, combined with the increased fedayeen attacks and the bellicosity of recent Arab statements, prompted Israel, with the backing of Britain and France, to attack Egypt on October 29, 1956."
- 211. Alan Dowty (2005). *Israel/Palestine* (https://books.google.com/books?id=9iFxq6NPPgEC&pg=PAP A102). Polity. pp. 102–. ISBN 978-0-7456-3202-5. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231219 071150/https://books.google.com/books?id=9iFxq6NPPgEC&pg=PAPA102#v=onepage&q&f=fals e) from the original on 19 December 2023. Retrieved 1 December 2018. "Gamal Abdel Nasser, who declared in one speech that "Egypt has decided to dispatch her heroes, the disciples of Pharaoh and the sons of Islam and they will cleanse the land of Palestine....There will be no peace on Israel's border because we demand vengeance, and vengeance is Israel's death."...The level of violence against Israelis, soldiers and civilians alike, seemed to be rising inexorably."
- 212. "Suez Crisis: Key players" (http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/5195582.stm). 21 July 2006. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20211026234223/http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/5195582.stm) from the original on 26 October 2021. Retrieved 19 July 2018.
- 213. Schoenherr, Steven (15 December 2005). <u>"The Suez Crisis" (http://sunnycv.com/steve/20th/suez.html)</u>. <u>Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20140430091614/http://sunnycv.com/steve/20th/suez.html)</u> from the original on 30 April 2014. Retrieved 31 May 2013.
- 214. Gorst, Anthony; Johnman, Lewis (1997). The Suez Crisis. Routledge. ISBN 978-0-415-11449-3.
- 215. Benny Morris (25 May 2011). Righteous Victims: A History of the Zionist-Arab Conflict, 1881–1998 (https://books.google.com/books?id=jGtVsBne7PgC). Knopf Doubleday Publishing Group. pp. 300, 301. ISBN 978-0-307-78805-4. "[p. 300] In exchange (for Israeli withdrawal) the United states had indirectly promised to guarantee Israel's right of passage through the straits (to the Red sea) and its right to self defense if the Egyptian closed them....(p 301) The 1956 war resulted in a significant reduction of...Israeli border tension. Egypt refrained from reactivating the Fedaeen, and...Egypt and Jordan made great effort to curb infiltration"
- 216. Bascomb 2009, p. 219-229.
- 217. Shlomo Shpiro (2006). "No place to hide: Intelligence and civil liberties in Israel". *Cambridge Review of International Affairs*. **19** (44): 629–648. doi:10.1080/09557570601003361 (https://doi.org/10.1080%2F09557570601003361). S2CID 144734253 (https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:144734253).
- 218. Cohen, Avner (3 May 2019). "How a Standoff with the U.S. Almost Blew up Israel's Nuclear Program" (https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium.MAGAZINE-how-a-standoff-with-the-u-s-almost-blew-up-israel-s-nuclear-program-1.7193419). Haaretz. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20210202173023/https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium.MAGAZINE-how-a-standoff-with-the-u-s-almost-blew-up-israel-s-nuclear-program-1.7193419) from the original on 2 February 2021. Retrieved 11 November 2019.
- 219. "The Battle of the Letters, 1963: John F. Kennedy, David Ben-Gurion, Levi Eshkol, and the U.S. Inspections of Dimona | National Security Archive" (https://nsarchive.gwu.edu/briefing-book/nuclear-vault/2019-05-02/battle-letters-1963-john-f-kennedy-david-ben-gurion-levi-eshkol-us-inspections-dimona). 29 April 2019. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20191111141328/https://nsarchive.gwu.edu/briefing-book/nuclear-vault/2019-05-02/battle-letters-1963-john-f-kennedy-david-ben-gurion-levi-eshkol-us-inspections-dimona) from the original on 11 November 2019. Retrieved 11 November 2019.

- 220. "The Politics of Miscalculation in the Middle East", by Richard B. Parker (1993 Indiana University Press) p. 38
- 221. Gilbert 2005, p. 1
- 222. Maoz, Moshe (1995). *Syria and Israel: From War to Peacemaking*. Oxford University Press. p. 70. ISBN 978-0-19-828018-7.
- 223. "On This Day 5 Jun" (http://news.bbc.co.uk/onthisday/hi/dates/stories/june/5/newsid\_2654000/265 4251.stm). BBC. 5 June 1967. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20070714044705/http://news.bbc.co.uk/onthisday/hi/dates/stories/june/5/newsid\_2654000/2654251.stm) from the original on 14 July 2007. Retrieved 26 December 2011.
- 224. Segev 2007, p. 178.
- 225. Gat, Moshe (2003). Britain and the Conflict in the Middle East, 1964–1967: The Coming of the Six-Day War (https://books.google.com/books?id=ntLdA8QlgXIC&q=On+the+night+of+May+22-23,+Nasser+declared+the+Gulf+of+Aqaba+closed+to+Israeli+shipping&pg=PA202). Greenwood Publishing Group. p. 202. ISBN 978-0-275-97514-2. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/202312 19071151/https://books.google.com/books?id=ntLdA8QlgXIC&q=On+the+night+of+May+22-23,+Nasser+declared+the+Gulf+of+Aqaba+closed+to+Israeli+shipping&pg=PA202) from the original on 19 December 2023. Retrieved 4 October 2020.
- 226. John Quigley, *The Six-Day War and Israeli Self-Defense: Questioning the Legal Basis for Preventive War* (https://books.google.com/books?id=0zEi3qGWLFIC&pg=PA32), Cambridge University Press, 2013, p. 32.
- 227. Samir A. Mutawi (2002). Jordan in the 1967 War (https://books.google.com/books?id=g9bBJusRJI MC). Cambridge University Press. p. 93. ISBN 978-0-521-52858-0. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231031043157/https://books.google.com/books?id=g9bBJusRJIMC) from the original on 31 October 2023. Retrieved 17 September 2021. "Although Eshkol denounced the Egyptians, his response to this development was a model of moderation. His speech on 21 May demanded that Nasser withdraw his forces from Sinai but made no mention of the removal of UNEF from the Straits nor of what Israel would do if they were closed to Israeli shipping. The next day Nasser announced to an astonished world that henceforth the Straits were, indeed, closed to all Israeli ships"
- 228. Segev 2007, p. 289.
- 229. <u>Smith 2006</u>, p. 126. "Nasser, the Egyptian president, decided to mass troops in the Sinai ... casus belli by Israel."
- 230. Shlay & Rosen 2010, pp. 362-363.
- 231. Bennet, James (13 March 2005). "The Interregnum" (https://www.nytimes.com/2005/03/13/magazin e/13PALESTINIANS.html). The New York Times Magazine. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20090416021652/http://www.nytimes.com/2005/03/13/magazine/13PALESTINIANS.html) from the original on 16 April 2009. Retrieved 11 February 2010.
- 232. Silke, Andrew (2004). Research on Terrorism: Trends, Achievements and Failures (https://books.go ogle.com/books?id=rSpfNJQ4CbAC&q=palestinian+terror+1970s&pg=PA149). Routledge. p. 149 (256 pp.). ISBN 978-0-7146-8273-0. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231219071201/http s://books.google.com/books?id=rSpfNJQ4CbAC&q=palestinian+terror+1970s&pg=PA149#v=snipp et&q=palestinian%20terror%201970s&f=false) from the original on 19 December 2023. Retrieved 8 March 2010.
- 233. Gilbert, Martin (2002). The Routledge Atlas of the Arab–Israeli Conflict: The Complete History of the Struggle and the Efforts to Resolve It (https://books.google.com/books?id=UNvJ1FOwiAwC&q=palestinian+terror+1970s&pg=PA82). Routledge. p. 82. ISBN 978-0-415-28116-4. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231219071251/https://books.google.com/books?id=UNvJ1FOwiAwC&q=palestinian+terror+1970s&pg=PA82#v=onepage&q=palestinian%20terror%201970s&f=false) from the original on 19 December 2023. Retrieved 8 March 2010.
- 234. Andrews, Edmund; Kifner, John (27 January 2008). "George Habash, Palestinian Terrorism Tactician, Dies at 82" (https://www.nytimes.com/2008/01/27/world/middleeast/27habash.html). The New York Times. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20130313121747/http://www.nytimes.com/2008/01/27/world/middleeast/27habash.html) from the original on 13 March 2013. Retrieved 29 March 2012.

- 235. "1973: Arab states attack Israeli forces" (http://news.bbc.co.uk/onthisday/hi/dates/stories/october/6/newsid\_2514000/2514317.stm). *On This Day*. BBC News. 6 October 1973. Archived (https://archive.today/20120714014851/http://news.bbc.co.uk/onthisday/hi/dates/stories/october/6/newsid\_2514000/2514317.stm) from the original on 14 July 2012. Retrieved 15 July 2007.
- 236. "Agranat Commission" (https://www.knesset.gov.il/lexicon/eng/agranat\_eng.htm). Knesset. 2008. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20101229175926/http://knesset.gov.il/lexicon/eng/agranat\_eng.htm) from the original on 29 December 2010. Retrieved 8 April 2010.
- 237. Bregman 2002, pp. 169-170: "In hindsight we can say that 1977 was a turning point ..."
- 238. Bregman 2002, pp. 171–174.
- 239. Bregman 2002, pp. 186-187.
- 240. Cleveland, William L. (1999). <u>A history of the modern Middle East</u> (https://archive.org/details/history ofmodernm00clev/page/356). Westview Press. p. 356 (https://archive.org/details/historyofmodernm 00clev/page/356). ISBN 978-0-8133-3489-9.
- 241. Lustick, lan (1997). "Has Israel Annexed East Jerusalem?" (https://web.archive.org/web/200911200 90306/http://www.mepc.org/journal\_vol5/9701\_lustick.asp). Middle East Policy. V (1): 34–45. doi:10.1111/j.1475-4967.1997.tb00247.x (https://doi.org/10.1111%2Fj.1475-4967.1997.tb00247.x). ISSN 1061-1924 (https://www.worldcat.org/issn/1061-1924). OCLC 4651987544 (https://www.worldcat.org/oclc/4651987544). Archived from the original (https://www.sas.upenn.edu/polisci/sites/www.sas.upenn.edu.polisci/files/Lustick\_Has%20Israel%20Annexed%20Jerusalem\_1997.pdf) (PDF) on 20 November 2009. Retrieved 1 June 2013.
- 242. "Golan Heights profile" (https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-14724842). *BBC News*. 27 November 2015. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20190617170912/https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-14724842) from the original on 17 June 2019. Retrieved 6 January 2017.
- 243. Hillier, T. (1998). Sourcebook on Public International Law (https://books.google.com/books?id=Dmu PAgAAQBAJ&pg=PA242). Routledge. ISBN 978-1-135-35366-7. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231219071301/https://books.google.com/books?id=DmuPAgAAQBAJ&pg=PA242#v=onepage&q&f=false) from the original on 19 December 2023. Retrieved 12 October 2021.
- 244. Monacella, R.; Ware, S.A. (2007). *Fluctuating Borders: Speculations about Memory and Emergence* (https://books.google.com/books?id=q7r4wd57FqlC&pg=RA1-PA62). RMIT University Press. ISBN 978-1-921166-48-8. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231219071154/https://books.google.com/books?id=q7r4wd57FqlC&pg=RA1-PA62#v=onepage&q&f=false) from the original on 19 December 2023. Retrieved 12 October 2021.
- 245. Friedberg, Rachel M. (November 2001). "The Impact of Mass Migration on the Israeli Labor Market" (http://www.brown.edu/Departments/Economics/Papers/1996/pdfs/96-28.pdf) (PDF). The Quarterly Journal of Economics. 116 (4): 1373–1408. CiteSeerX 10.1.1.385.2596 (https://citeseerx.ist.psu.ed u/viewdoc/summary?doi=10.1.1.385.2596). doi:10.1162/003355301753265606 (https://doi.org/10.1 162%2F003355301753265606). hdl:10419/102605 (https://hdl.handle.net/10419%2F102605). Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20120923025501/http://www.brown.edu/Departments/Economics/Papers/1996/pdfs/96-28.pdf) (PDF) from the original on 23 September 2012. Retrieved 14 August 2012.
- 246. Bregman 2002, p. 199.
- 247. Schiff, Ze'ev; Ehud, Yaari (1984). *Israel's Lebanon War* (https://archive.org/details/israelslebanonwa000schi). Simon & Schuster. p. 284 (https://archive.org/details/israelslebanonwa0000schi/page/284). ISBN 978-0-671-47991-6.
- 248. Silver, Eric (1984). *Begin: The Haunted Prophet* (https://archive.org/details/beginhauntedprop00silv/page/239). v). Random House. p. 239 (https://archive.org/details/beginhauntedprop00silv/page/239). ISBN 978-0-394-52826-7.
- 249. Tessler, Mark A. (1994). *A History of the Israeli–Palestinian conflict* (https://archive.org/details/historyofisraeli00tess\_0). Indiana University Press. p. 677 (https://archive.org/details/historyofisraeli00tess\_0/page/677). ISBN 978-0-253-20873-6.
- 250. Stone & Zenner 1994, p. 246. "Toward the end of 1991 ... were the result of internal Palestinian terror."

- 251. Haberman, Clyde (9 December 1991). "After 4 Years, Intifada Still Smolders" (https://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9D0CE7DB173EF93AA35751C1A967958260). The New York Times. Archived (https://archive.today/20120717180855/http://www.nytimes.com/1991/12/09/world/after-4-years-intifada-still-smolders.html) from the original on 17 July 2012. Retrieved 28 March 2008.
- 252. Mowlana, Gerbner & Schiller 1992, p. 111.
- 253. Bregman 2002, p. 236.
- 254. "From the End of the Cold War to 2001" (https://web.archive.org/web/20130827235024/http://www.bc.edu/dam/files/research\_sites/cjl/texts/cjrelations/resources/education/lsrael\_Palestine/cold\_war\_ends.htm). Boston College. Archived from the original (http://www.bc.edu/dam/files/research\_sites/cjl/texts/cjrelations/resources/education/lsrael\_Palestine/cold\_war\_ends.htm) on 27 August 2013. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 255. "The Oslo Accords, 1993" (https://web.archive.org/web/20100122102530/http://history.state.gov/milestones/1990-2000/Oslo). U.S. Department of State. Archived from the original (https://history.state.gov/milestones/1990-2000/Oslo) on 22 January 2010. Retrieved 30 March 2010.
- 256. "Israel–PLO Recognition Exchange of Letters between PM Rabin and Chairman Arafat Sept 9, 1993" (http://www.mfa.gov.il/MFA/Peace%20Process/Guide%20to%20the%20Peace%20Process/I srael-PLO%20Recognition%20-%20Exchange%20of%20Letters%20betwe). Israeli Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20120716184929/http://www.mfa.gov.il/MFA/Peace%20Process/Guide%20to%20the%20Peace%20Process/Israel-PLO%20Recognition%20-%20Exchange%20of%20Letters%20betwe) from the original on 16 July 2012. Retrieved 31 March 2010.
- 257. <u>Harkavy & Neuman 2001</u>, p. 270. "Even though Jordan in 1994 became the second country, after Egypt to sign a peace treaty with Israel ..."
- 258. "Sources of Population Growth: Total Israeli Population and Settler Population, 1991–2003" (http s://web.archive.org/web/20130826051148/http://www.fmep.org/settlement\_info/settlement-info-and-tables/stats-data/sources-of-population-growth-total-israeli-population-and-settler-population-1991-2003). Settlements information. Foundation for Middle East Peace. Archived from the original (htt p://www.fmep.org/settlement\_info/settlement-info-and-tables/stats-data/sources-of-population-growt h-total-israeli-population-and-settler-population-1991-2003) on 26 August 2013. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 259. Kurtzer, Daniel; Lasensky, Scott (2008). <u>Negotiating Arab-Israeli peace: American leadership in the Middle East</u> (https://archive.org/details/negotiatingarabi0000kurt/page/44). United States Institute of Peace Press. p. 44 (https://archive.org/details/negotiatingarabi0000kurt/page/44). ISBN 978-1-60127-030-6.
- 260. Cleveland, William L. (1999). *A history of the modern Middle East* (https://archive.org/details/history ofmodernm00clev/page/494). Westview Press. p. 494 (https://archive.org/details/historyofmodernm 00clev/page/494). ISBN 978-0-8133-3489-9.
- 261. "Israel marks Rabin assassination" (http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle\_east/4431728.stm). BBC News. 12 November 2005. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20100117220054/http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle\_east/4431728.stm) from the original on 17 January 2010. Retrieved 12 May 2010.
- 262. Bregman 2002, p. 257.
- 263. Hanne Eggen Røislien, "Living with Contradiction: Examining the Worldview of the Jewish Settlers in Hebron" (https://web.archive.org/web/20151002002611/http://www.ijcv.org/index.php/ijcv/article/view/14/14), 2 October 2015 *International Journal of Conflict and Violence*, Vol.1 (2) 2007, pp.169–184
- 264. "The Wye River Memorandum" (https://1997-2001.state.gov/www/regions/nea/981023\_interim\_ag mt.html). U.S. Department of State. 23 October 1998. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/201101 04074037/http://1997-2001.state.gov/www/regions/nea/981023\_interim\_agmt.html) from the original on 4 January 2011. Retrieved 30 March 2010.
- 265. Gelvin 2005, p. 240.

- 266. Pinfold, Rob Geist (2023). "Security, Terrorism, and Territorial Withdrawal: Critically Reassessing the Lessons of Israel's "Unilateral Disengagement" from the Gaza Strip" (https://academic.oup.com/isp/article/24/1/67/6762979). International Studies Perspectives. 24 (1). King's College London, UK and Charles University, Czech Republic: 67–87. doi:10.1093/isp/ekac013 (https://doi.org/10.1093%2Fisp%2Fekac013). Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231017014412/https://academic.oup.com/isp/article/24/1/67/6762979) from the original on 17 October 2023. Retrieved 2 November 2023.
- 267. Sela-Shayovitz, R. (2007). Suicide bombers in Israel: Their motivations, characteristics, and prior activity in terrorist organizations. *International Journal of Conflict and Violence (IJCV)*, 1(2), 163. "The period of the second Intifada significantly differs from other historical periods in Israeli history, because it has been characterized by intensive and numerous suicide attacks that have made civilian life into a battlefront."
- 268. Gross, Tom (16 January 2014). "The big myth: that he caused the Second Intifada" (https://web.arch ive.org/web/20160304193513/http://www.thejc.com/news/world-news/114827/the-big-myth-he-caused-second-intifada). The Jewish Chronicle. Archived from the original (http://www.thejc.com/news/world-news/114827/the-big-myth-he-caused-second-intifada) on 4 March 2016. Retrieved 22 April 2016.
- 269. Hong, Nicole (23 February 2015). "Jury Finds Palestinian Authority, PLO Liable for Terrorist Attacks in Israel a Decade Ago" (https://www.wsj.com/articles/jury-finds-palestinian-authority-plo-liable-for-terrorist-attacks-in-israel-a-decade-ago-1424715529). The Wall Street Journal. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20160414204555/http://www.wsj.com/articles/jury-finds-palestinian-authority-plo-liable-for-terrorist-attacks-in-israel-a-decade-ago-1424715529) from the original on 14 April 2016. Retrieved 22 April 2016.
- 270. Ain, Stewart (20 December 2000). "PA: Intifada Was Planned" (https://web.archive.org/web/200710 13083338/http://jewishweek.org/news/newscontent.php3?artid=3846). The Jewish Week. Archived from the original (http://jewishweek.org/news/newscontent.php3?artid=3846) on 13 October 2007.
- 271. Samuels, David (1 September 2005). "In a Ruined Country" (https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2005/09/in-a-ruined-country/304167/). *The Atlantic*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20080830024459/http://www.theatlantic.com/doc/prem/200509/samuels) from the original on 30 August 2008. Retrieved 27 March 2013.
- 272. "West Bank barrier route disputed, Israeli missile kills 2" (https://web.archive.org/web/20121020225 835/http://usatoday30.usatoday.com/news/world/2004-07-29-west-bank\_x.htm). *USA Today*. 29 July 2004. Archived from the original (http://usatoday30.usatoday.com/news/world/2004-07-29-west-bank\_x.htm) on 20 October 2012. Retrieved 1 October 2012.

- \* Harel, Amos; Issacharoff, Avi (1 October 2010). "Years of rage" (http://www.haaretz.com/weekend/week-s-end/years-of-rage-1.316603). *Haaretz*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20140702094014/http://www.haaretz.com/weekend/week-s-end/years-of-rage-1.316603) from the original on 2 July 2014. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- \* King, Laura (28 September 2004). "Losing Faith in the Intifada" (http://articles.latimes.com/2004/sep/28/world/fg-intifada28). Los Angeles Times. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20120921132644/http://articles.latimes.com/2004/sep/28/world/fg-intifada28) from the original on 21 September 2012. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- \* Diehl, Jackson (27 September 2004). <u>"From Jenin To Fallujah?"</u> (https://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A52801-2004Sep26.html). *The Washington Post.* Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20140203212546/http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A52801-2004Sep26.html) from the original on 3 February 2014. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- \* Amidror, Yaakov. "Winning Counterinsurgency War: The Israeli Experience" (http://www.jcpa.org/text/Amidror-perspectives-2.pdf) (PDF). Strategic Perspectives. Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20120811130134/http://www.jcpa.org/text/Amidror-perspectives-2.pdf) (PDF) from the original on 11 August 2012. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- \* Frisch, Hillel (12 January 2009). "The Need for a Decisive Israeli Victory Over Hamas" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120614054502/http://www.biu.ac.il/SOC/besa/perspectives57.html). Perspectives Papers on Current Affairs. Begin-Sadat Center for Strategic Studies. Archived from the original (http://www.biu.ac.il/SOC/besa/perspectives57.html) on 14 June 2012. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- \* Buchris, Ofek (9 March 2006). "The "Defensive Shield" Operation as a Turning Point in Israel's National Security Strategy" (http://www.dtic.mil/cgi-bin/GetTRDoc?Location=U2&doc=GetTRDoc.p df&AD=ADA449421). Strategy Research Project. United States Army War College. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20121007044643/http://www.dtic.mil/cgi-bin/GetTRDoc?Location=U2&doc=GetTRDoc.pdf&AD=ADA449421) from the original on 7 October 2012. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- \* Krauthammer, Charles (18 June 2004). "Israel's Intifada Victory" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A50910-2004Jun17.html). *The Washington Post*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20170919235122/http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A50910-2004Jun17.html) from the original on 19 September 2017. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- \* Plocker, Sever (22 June 2008). "2nd Intifada forgotten" (http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340, L-3558676,00.html). *Ynetnews*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20140819220413/http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3558676,00.html) from the original on 19 August 2014. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- \* Ya'alon, Moshe (January 2007). "Lessons from the Palestinian 'War' against Israel" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120811130133/http://www.washingtoninstitute.org/uploads/Documents/pubs/PolicyFocus64.pdf) (PDF). *Policy Focus*. Washington Institute for Near East Policy. Archived from the original (http://www.washingtoninstitute.org/uploads/Documents/pubs/PolicyFocus64.pdf) (PDF) on 11 August 2012. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- \* Hendel, Yoaz (20 September 2010). "Letting the IDF win" (http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/1,73 40,L-3957131,00.html). *Ynetnews*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20120924144858/http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/1,7340,L-3957131,00.html) from the original on 24 September 2012. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- \* Zvi Shtauber; Yiftah Shapir (2006). <u>The Middle East strategic balance, 2004–2005</u> (https://books.google.com/books?id=t7C-ZDXrfOgC&pg=PAPA7). Sussex Academic Press. p. 7. <u>ISBN 978-1-84519-108-5</u>. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231219072213/https://books.google.com/books?id=t7C-ZDXrfOgC&pg=PAPA7) from the original on 19 December 2023. Retrieved 12 February 2012.
- 274. "Fatalities before Operation "Cast Lead" " (http://www.btselem.org/statistics/fatalities/before-cast-lead/by-date-of-event). B'Tselem. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20180120010413/https://www.btselem.org/statistics/fatalities/before-cast-lead/by-date-of-event) from the original on 20 January 2018. Retrieved 14 January 2017.

- 275. "Security Council Calls for End to Hostilities between Hizbollah, Israel, Unanimously Adopting Resolution 1701 (2006)" (https://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2006/sc8808.doc.htm). *United Nations Security Council Resolution 1701*. 11 August 2006. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20090130025538/http://www.un.org/News/Press/docs/2006/sc8808.doc.htm) from the original on 30 January 2009. Retrieved 28 June 2017. Escalation of hostilities in Lebanon and in Israel since Hizbollah's attack on Israel on 12 July 2006
- 276. Harel, Amos (13 July 2006). "Hezbollah kills 8 soldiers, kidnaps two in offensive on northern border" (http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/hezbollah-kills-8-soldiers-kidnaps-two-in-offensi ve-on-northern-border-1.192965). Haaretz. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/2011051308431 5/http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/hezbollah-kills-8-soldiers-kidnaps-two-in-offensive-on-northern-border-1.192965) from the original on 13 May 2011. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 277. Koutsoukis, Jason (5 January 2009). "Battleground Gaza: Israeli ground forces invade the strip" (htt p://www.smh.com.au/news/world/battleground-gaza/2009/01/04/1231003847085.html). Sydney Morning Herald. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20090108013919/http://www.smh.com.au/news/world/battleground-gaza/2009/01/04/1231003847085.html) from the original on 8 January 2009. Retrieved 5 January 2009.
- 278. Ravid, Barak (18 January 2009). "IDF begins Gaza troop withdrawal, hours after ending 3-week offensive" (http://www.haaretz.com/news/idf-begins-gaza-troop-withdrawal-hours-after-ending-3-we ek-offensive-1.268326). Haaretz. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20140817072019/http://www.haaretz.com/news/idf-begins-gaza-troop-withdrawal-hours-after-ending-3-week-offensive-1.2683 26) from the original on 17 August 2014. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 279. Azoulay, Yuval (1 January 2009). "Two IDF soldiers, civilian lightly hurt as Gaza mortars hit Negev" (http://www.haaretz.com/news/two-idf-soldiers-civilian-lightly-hurt-as-gaza-mortars-hit-negev-1.266 841). Haaretz. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20140702082345/http://www.haaretz.com/news/two-idf-soldiers-civilian-lightly-hurt-as-gaza-mortars-hit-negev-1.266841) from the original on 2 July 2014. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 280. Lappin, Yaakov; Lazaroff, Tovah (12 November 2012). "Gaza groups pound Israel with over 100 rockets" (http://www.jpost.com/Defense/Gaza-groups-pound-Israel-with-over-100-rockets). *The Jerusalem Post*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20190414151101/https://www.jpost.com/Defense/Gaza-groups-pound-Israel-with-over-100-rockets) from the original on 14 April 2019. Retrieved 27 March 2013.
- 281. Stephanie Nebehay (20 November 2012). "UN rights boss, Red Cross urge Israel, Hamas to spare civilians" (https://www.reuters.com/article/palestinians-israel-humanitarian-idUSL5E8MK6MG2012 1120). Reuters. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20160305052435/http://www.reuters.com/article/palestinians-israel-humanitarian-idUSL5E8MK6MG20121120) from the original on 5 March 2016. Retrieved 20 November 2012.
  - \* al-Mughrabi, Nidal (24 November 2012). "Hamas leader defiant as Israel eases Gaza curbs" (http s://www.reuters.com/article/us-palestinians-israel-hamas-idUSBRE8AD0WP20121124). Reuters. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20160114184249/http://www.reuters.com/article/us-palestinians-israel-hamas-idUSBRE8AD0WP20121124) from the original on 14 January 2016. Retrieved 8 February 2013.
  - \* "Israeli air strike kills top Hamas commander Jabari" (http://www.jpost.com/Defense/Article.aspx?id=291779). *The Jerusalem Post*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20121114141727/http://www.jpost.com/Defense/Article.aspx?id=291779) from the original on 14 November 2012. Retrieved 14 November 2012.
- 282. "Israel and Hamas Trade Attacks as Tension Rises" (https://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/09/world/middleeast/israel-steps-up-offensive-against-hamas-in-gaza.html). The New York Times. 8 July 2014. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20150222154524/http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/09/world/middleeast/israel-steps-up-offensive-against-hamas-in-gaza.html) from the original on 22 February 2015. Retrieved 16 February 2017.
- 283. "Israel and Hamas agree Gaza truce, Biden pledges assistance" (https://www.reuters.com/world/middle-east/hamas-official-predicts-ceasefire-soon-israel-gaza-fight-goes-2021-05-19/). Reuters. 21 May 2021. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20210531014137/https://www.reuters.com/world/middle-east/hamas-official-predicts-ceasefire-soon-israel-gaza-fight-goes-2021-05-19/) from the original on 31 May 2021. Retrieved 26 May 2021.

- 284. Martínez, Andrés R.; Bubola, Emma (10 October 2023). "What We Know About the Hamas Attack and Israel's Response" (https://www.nytimes.com/article/israel-gaza-hamas-what-we-know.html). The New York Times. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231008143358/https://www.nytimes.com/article/israel-gaza-hamas-what-we-know.html) from the original on 8 October 2023. Retrieved 10 October 2023.
- 285. Gillett, Francesca (8 October 2023). "How an Israel music festival turned into a nightmare after Hamas attack" (https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-67047034). BBC News. Archived (htt ps://web.archive.org/web/20231008143208/https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-67047034) from the original on 8 October 2023. Retrieved 8 October 2023.
- 286. Tabachnick, Cara (8 October 2023). "Israelis search for loved ones with posts and pleas on social media" (https://www.cbsnews.com/news/israelis-search-loved-ones-posts-pleas-social-media-ham as-attack/). CBS News. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231008061931/https://www.cbsnews.com/news/israelis-search-loved-ones-posts-pleas-social-media-hamas-attack/) from the original on 8 October 2023. Retrieved 8 October 2023.
- 287. Amanda Borschel-Dan (7 October 2023). <u>"Thousands flee rocket and gunfire at all-night desert 'Nature Party'</u>; dozens missing" (https://www.timesofisrael.com/thousands-flee-rocket-and-gunfire-at-all-night-desert-nature-party-dozens-missing/). *The Times of Israel*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231007231525/https://www.timesofisrael.com/thousands-flee-rocket-and-gunfire-at-all-night-desert-nature-party-dozens-missing/) from the original on 7 October 2023. Retrieved 8 October 2023.
- 288. "Israel" (https://www.cia.gov/the-world-factbook/countries/israel/). The World Factbook. Central Intelligence Agency. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20210110072816/https://www.cia.gov/the-world-factbook/countries/israel) from the original on 10 January 2021. Retrieved 5 January 2017.
- 289. Cohen, Gili (9 January 2012). "Israel Navy to devote majority of missile boats to secure offshore drilling rafts" (http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/israel-navy-to-devote-majority-of-missile-boats-to-secure-offshore-drilling-rafts-1.406203). Haaretz. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20200522081921/https://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/israel-navy-to-devote-majority-of-missile-boats-to-secure-offshore-drilling-rafts-1.406203) from the original on 22 May 2020. Retrieved 9 January 2012.
- 290. "Area of Districts, Sub-Districts, Natural Regions and Lakes" (http://www.cbs.gov.il/reader/shnaton/templ\_shnaton\_e.html?num\_tab=st01\_01&CYear=2012). Israel Central Bureau of Statistics. 11 September 2012. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20181004120711/http://www.cbs.gov.il/reader/shnaton/templ\_shnaton\_e.html?num\_tab=st01\_01&CYear=2012) from the original on 4 October 2018. Retrieved 13 June 2013.
- 291. "Israel (Geography)" (http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/iltoc.html). Country Studies. 7 May 2009. Archived (https://archive.today/20120710212220/http://lcweb2.loc.gov/frd/cs/iltoc.html) from the original on 10 July 2012. Retrieved 12 February 2010.
- 292. "The Coastal Plain" (https://web.archive.org/web/20170107171405/http://goisrael.com/Tourism\_Eng/Tourist%20Information/Discover%20Israel/Geographic%20Regions/pages/The%20coastal%20plain.aspx). Israel Ministry of Tourism. Archived from the original (http://goisrael.com/Tourism\_Eng/Tourist%20Information/Discover%20Israel/Geographic%20Regions/pages/The%20coastal%20plain.aspx) on 7 January 2017. Retrieved 6 January 2017.
- 293. *The Living Dead Sea* (https://archive.org/details/livingwatersmyth0000krei). Israel Ministry of Foreign Affairs. 1999. ISBN 978-0-8264-0406-0. Retrieved 20 July 2007.
- 294. *Makhteshim Country* (https://whc.unesco.org/en/tentativelists/1486/). UNESCO. 2001. <u>ISBN 978-954-642-135-7</u>. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20200510053055/http://whc.unesco.org/en/tentativelists/1486/) from the original on 10 May 2020. Retrieved 19 September 2007.
- 295. Rinat, Zafrir (29 May 2008). "More endangered than rain forests?" (http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/features/more-endangered-than-rain-forests-1.246839). *Haaretz*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20171010225743/https://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/features/more-endangered-than-rain-forests-1.246839) from the original on 10 October 2017. Retrieved 20 March 2012.

- 296. Dinerstein, Eric; Olson, David; Joshi, Anup; Vynne, Carly; Burgess, Neil D.; Wikramanayake, Eric; Hahn, Nathan; Palminteri, Suzanne; Hedao, Prashant; Noss, Reed; Hansen, Matt; Locke, Harvey; Ellis, Erle C; Jones, Benjamin; Barber, Charles Victor; Hayes, Randy; Kormos, Cyril; Martin, Vance; Crist, Eileen; Sechrest, Wes; Price, Lori; Baillie, Jonathan E. M.; Weeden, Don; Suckling, Kierán; Davis, Crystal; Sizer, Nigel; Moore, Rebecca; Thau, David; Birch, Tanya; Potapov, Peter; Turubanova, Svetlana; Tyukavina, Alexandra; de Souza, Nadia; Pintea, Lilian; Brito, José C.; Llewellyn, Othman A.; Miller, Anthony G.; Patzelt, Annette; Ghazanfar, Shahina A.; Timberlake, Jonathan; Klöser, Heinz; Shennan-Farpón, Yara; Kindt, Roeland; Lillesø, Jens-Peter Barnekow; van Breugel, Paulo; Graudal, Lars; Voge, Maianna; Al-Shammari, Khalaf F.; Saleem, Muhammad (2017). "An Ecoregion-Based Approach to Protecting Half the Terrestrial Realm" (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5451287). BioScience. 67 (6): 534–545. doi:10.1093/biosci/bix014 (https://doi.org/10.1093%2Fbiosci%2Fbix014). ISSN 0006-3568 (https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0006-3568). PMC 5451287 (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5451287). PMID 28608869 (https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/28608869).
- 297. Tal, Alon (2013). *All the Trees of the Forest*. Yale University Press. pp. 5, 66. ISBN 9780300189506.
- 298. "Forestry and Green Innovations" (https://www.jnf.org/our-work/forestry-green-innovations). Jewish National Fund. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20231016185242/https://www.jnf.org/our-work/forestry-green-innovations) from the original on 16 October 2023. Retrieved 13 November 2023.
- 299. Ferry M.; Meghraoui M.; Karaki A.A.; Al-Taj M.; Amoush H.; Al-Dhaisat S.; Barjous M. (2008). "A 48-kyr-long slip rate history for the Jordan Valley segment of the Dead Sea Fault". *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*. **260** (3–4): 394–406. Bibcode: 2007E&PSL.260..394F (https://ui.adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/2007E&PSL.260..394F). doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2007.05.049 (https://doi.org/10.1016%2Fj.epsl.2007.05.049).
- 300. American Friends of the Tel Aviv University, *Earthquake Experts at Tel Aviv University Turn to History for Guidance* (4 October 2007). Quote: The major ones were recorded along the Jordan Valley in the years 31 B.C.E., 363 C.E., 749 C.E., and 1033 C.E. "So roughly, we are talking about an interval of every 400 years. If we follow the patterns of nature, a major quake should be expected any time because almost a whole millennium has passed since the last strong earthquake of 1033." (Tel Aviv University Associate Professor Dr. Shmuel (Shmulik) Marco). [1] (htt p://www.aftau.org/news-page-environment--ecology?storyid4703=2015&ncs4703=3) Archived (http s://web.archive.org/web/20200811164733/https://www.aftau.org/news-page-environment--ecology?storyid4703=2015&ncs4703=3) 11 August 2020 at the Wayback Machine
- 301. Zafrir Renat, *Israel Is Due, and Ill Prepared, for Major Earthquake*, Haaretz, 15 January 2010. "On average, a destructive earthquake takes place in Israel once every 80 years, causing serious casualties and damage." [2] (http://www.haaretz.com/israel-is-due-and-ill-prepared-for-a-major-earthquake-1.261497) Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20160315233829/http://www.haaretz.com/israel-is-due-and-ill-prepared-for-a-major-earthquake-1.261497) 15 March 2016 at the Wayback Machine
- 302. Watzman, Haim (8 February 1997). "Left for dead" (https://www.newscientist.com/article/mg153206 84.400-left-for-dead.html). New Scientist. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20121114031306/http://www.newscientist.com/article/mg15320684.400-left-for-dead.html) from the original on 14 November 2012. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 303. "WMO Region 6: Highest Temperature" (https://wmo.asu.edu/content/wmo-region-vi-europe-highes t-temperature). World Meteorological Organization's World Weather & Climate Extremes Archive.

  Arizona State University. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20210913230418/https://wmo.asu.edu/content/wmo-region-vi-europe-highest-temperature) from the original on 13 September 2021.

  Retrieved 14 September 2021.
- 304. Goldreich 2003, p. 85.
- 305. "Average Weather for Tel Aviv-Yafo" (https://web.archive.org/web/20130120111750/http://www.wea ther.com/outlook/travel/businesstraveler/wxclimatology/monthly/graph/ISXX0026). The Weather Channel. Archived from the original (http://www.weather.com/outlook/travel/businesstraveler/wxclim atology/monthly/graph/ISXX0026) on 20 January 2013. Retrieved 11 July 2007.

- 306. "Average Weather for Jerusalem" (https://web.archive.org/web/20130120111740/http://www.weather.com/outlook/events/weddings/wxclimatology/monthly/graph/ISXX0010). The Weather Channel. Archived from the original (http://www.weather.com/outlook/events/weddings/wxclimatology/monthly/graph/ISXX0010) on 20 January 2013. Retrieved 11 July 2007.
- 307. "Flora of Israel Online" (https://web.archive.org/web/20140430091717/http://flora.huji.ac.il/browse.a sp?action=browse&name=1070). Flora.huji.ac.il. Archived from the original (http://flora.huji.ac.il/browse.asp?action=browse&name=1070) on 30 April 2014. Retrieved 29 September 2010.
- 308. "National Parks and Nature Reserves, Israel" (https://web.archive.org/web/20121019042219/http://www.goisrael.com/Tourism\_Eng/Articles/Attractions/Pages/National%20Parks%20and%20Nature%20Reserves.aspx). Israel Ministry of Tourism. Archived from the original (http://www.goisrael.com/Tourism\_Eng/Articles/Attractions/Pages/National%20Parks%20and%20Nature%20Reserves.aspx) on 19 October 2012. Retrieved 18 September 2012.
- 309. Sitton, Dov (20 September 2003). "Development of Limited Water Resources Historical and Technological Aspects" (http://www.mfa.gov.il/mfa/facts%20about%20israel/land/focus%20on%20israel-%20development%20of%20limited%20water%20reso). Israeli Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20071011032150/http://mfa.gov.il/mfa/facts%20about%20israel/land/focus%20on%20israel-%20development%20of%20limited%20water%20reso) from the original on 11 October 2007. Retrieved 7 November 2007.
- 310. Grossman, Gershon; Ayalon, Ofira; Baron, Yifaat; Kauffman, Debby. "Solar energy for the production of heat Summary and recommendations of the 4th assembly of the energy forum at SNI" (https://web.archive.org/web/20130116083312/http://www.neaman.org.il/Neaman2011/Templates/S howPage.asp?DBID=1&TMID=581&LNGID=1&FID=646&IID=7974). Samuel Neaman Institute for Advanced Studies in Science and Technology. Archived from the original (http://www.neaman.org.il/Neaman2011/Templates/ShowPage.asp?DBID=1&TMID=581&LNGID=1&FID=646&IID=7974) on 16 January 2013. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- 311. "Climate Change Trends and Impact in Israel" (https://www.gov.il/en/departments/guides/climate\_trends\_and\_impact\_in\_israel). Gov.il. Ministry of Environmental Protection. 2 November 2020. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20210806015845/https://www.gov.il/en/departments/guides/climate\_trends\_and\_impact\_in\_israel) from the original on 6 August 2021. Retrieved 29 June 2021.
- 312. Dashefsky, Arnold; Della-Pergola, Sergio; Sheskin, Ira, eds. (2021). World Jewish Population (http s://www.jewishdatabank.org/api/download/?studyld=1185&mediald=bjdb%5c2021\_World\_Jewish \_Population\_AJYB\_(DellaPergola)\_DB\_Public.pdf) (PDF) (Report). Berman Jewish DataBank. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20230906084243/https://www.jewishdatabank.org/api/download/?studyld=1185&mediald=bjdb%5C2021\_World\_Jewish\_Population\_AJYB\_(DellaPergola)\_DB\_Public.pdf) (PDF) from the original on 6 September 2023. Retrieved 4 September 2023.
- 313. "ISRAEL: Crackdown on illegal migrants and visa violators" (http://www.irinnews.org/Report/85270/ISRAEL-Crackdown-on-illegal-migrants-and-visa-violators). *IRIN*. 14 July 2009. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20160119084926/http://www.irinnews.org/report/85270/israel-crackdown-on-illegal-migrants-and-visa-violators) from the original on 19 January 2016. Retrieved 31 March 2012.
- 314. Adriana Kemp, "Labour migration and racialisation: labour market mechanisms and labour migration control policies in Israel", *Social Identities* 10:2, 267–292, 2004
- 315. "Israel rounds up African migrants for deportation" (https://www.reuters.com/article/us-israel-african s-idUSBRE85A0VI20120611). Reuters. 11 June 2012. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/2021 0816220533/https://www.reuters.com/article/us-israel-africans-idUSBRE85A0VI20120611) from the original on 16 August 2021. Retrieved 5 July 2021.
- 316. "Urban population (% of total population) Israel" (https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/SP.URB.TO TL.IN.ZS?locations=IL). data.worldbank.org. World Bank. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20 230211181255/https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/SP.URB.TOTL.IN.ZS?locations=IL) from the original on 11 February 2023. Retrieved 11 February 2023.

- 317. Israel's Apartheid against Palestinians: Cruel System of Domnination and Crime Against Humanity, (https://www.amnesty.org/en/wp-content/uploads/2022/02/MDE1551412022ENGLISH.pdf)
  Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20220201215719/https://www.amnesty.org/en/wp-content/uploads/2022/02/MDE1551412022ENGLISH.pdf) 1 February 2022 at the Wayback Machine Amnesty International 2022 p.16: 'Today, Palestinian citizens and permanent residents of Israel comprise some 21% of Israel's population and number approximately 1.9 million. Some 90% of Palestinians with Israeli citizenship live in 139 densely populated towns and villages in the Galilee and Triangle regions in northern Israel and the Negev/Naqab region in the south, as a result of deliberate segregation policies. The vast majority of the remaining 10% live in "mixed cities".'
- 318. 'A Threshold Crossed,' (https://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/media\_2021/04/israel\_palestine0421\_web\_0.pdf) Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20220303204705/https://www.hrw.org/sites/default/files/media\_2021/04/israel\_palestine0421\_web\_0.pdf) 3 March 2022 at the Wayback Machine Human Rights Watch 27 April 2021 pp.7,57–63:' This policy, which aims to maximize Jewish Israeli control over land, concentrates the majority of Palestinians who live outside Israel's major, predominantly Jewish cities into dense, under-served enclaves and restricts their access to land and housing, while nurturing the growth of nearby Jewish communities.'
- 319. Nimer Sultany, 'The Making of an Underclass: The Palestinian Citizens of Israel,' (https://www.jstor.org/stable/41804808) Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20220212211635/https://www.jstor.org/stable/41804808) 12 February 2022 at the Wayback Machine Israel Studies Review Vol. 27, No. 2, (Winter 2012), pp. 190–200 pp.191,194.'the Palestinian Israeli population grew from 156,000 in 1948 to 1.4 million in 2012. Their villages became overcrowded as their land reserves steadily decreased. The lands were transferred from Palestinian private hands to state control. . .While the state has established hundreds of Jewish communities, it has not established any new Palestinian communities since 1948—except in the forced concentration of the Bedouin communities in poor towns.'
- 320. Gershon Shafir, From Overt to Veiled Segregation: Israel's Palestinian Arab Citizens in the Galilee, International Journal of Middle East Studies, Volume 50 Issue 1 February 2018, pp.1–22 pp.4,7 doi:10.1017/S0020743817000915 (https://doi.org/10.1017%2FS0020743817000915): 'With about 90 percent of Israel's Palestinian citizens living in Arab-only towns and villages, they suffer from the hypersegregation typical of African American urban neighborhoods and its attendant deleterious consequences. This remarkable similarity, however, has different origins...Palestinian residents in old mixed cities are congregated into distinct neighborhoods, whereas in new mixed cities they form distinct enclaves, distinguished by strong family and communal ties'
- 321. "Can Jews and Palestinians live peacefully in Israel? The data on mixed neighborhoods says yes" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2021/06/04/can-jews-palestinians-live-peacefully-israel-d ata-mixed-neighborhoods-says-yes/). The Washington Post. Retrieved 15 February 2022.
- 322. "Life expectancy at birth" (https://data.oecd.org/healthstat/life-expectancy-at-birth.htm). OECD Data. OECD. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20150202012350/https://data.oecd.org/healthstat/life-expectancy-at-birth.htm) from the original on 2 February 2015. Retrieved 30 May 2019.
- 323. "Arab and Jewish medics together on frontline of Israel's virus fight" (https://www.france24.com/en/2 0200329-arab-and-jewish-medics-together-on-frontline-of-israel-s-virus-fight). France 24. Agence France Presse. 29 March 2020. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20220623114215/https://www.france24.com/en/20200329-arab-and-jewish-medics-together-on-frontline-of-israel-s-virus-fight) from the original on 23 June 2022. Retrieved 23 June 2022.
- 324. Dov Chernichovsky, Bishara Bisharat, Liora Bowers, Aviv Brill, and Chen Sharony, "The Health of the Arab Israeli Population" (https://www.taubcenter.org.il/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/healthofthea rabisraelipopulation.pdf) Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20220210212846/https://www.taubcenter.org.il/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/healthofthearabisraelipopulation.pdf) 10 February 2022 at the Wayback Machine. Taub Center for Social Policy Studies in Israel December 2017 pp.1–50, 13 (2015)
- 325. "Saudi writer: 'Why is life expectancy in Israel better?' " (https://www.bbc.com/news/av/world-radio-and-tv-19890597). BBC News. 9 October 2012. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/2022062311 3753/https://www.bbc.com/news/av/world-radio-and-tv-19890597) from the original on 23 June 2022. Retrieved 30 March 2023.

- 326. "Taub Center report shows discrepancy in Jewish, Arab life expectancy" (https://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-5062493,00.html#:~:text=The%20life%20expectancy%20of%20lsrael's,developed%20countries'%20average%20of%2081.6.). *Ynetnews*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20220215072847/https://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-5062493,00.html#:~:text=The%20life%20expectancy%20of%20lsrael's,developed%20countries'%20average%20of%2081.6.) from the original on 15 February 2022. Retrieved 15 February 2022.
- 327. Omer-Man, Michael (7 August 2011). "This Week in History: Jewish right to aliya becomes law" (htt p://www.jpost.com/Features/In-Thespotlight/This-Week-in-History-Jewish-right-to-aliya-becomes-law). The Jerusalem Post. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20151208171731/http://www.jpost.com/Features/In-Thespotlight/This-Week-in-History-Jewish-right-to-aliya-becomes-law) from the original on 8 December 2015. Retrieved 30 March 2023.
- 328. <u>DellaPergola, Sergio</u> (2000). "Still Moving: Recent Jewish Migration in Comparative Perspective". In Daniel J. Elazar; <u>Morton Weinfeld</u> (eds.). *The Global Context of Migration to Israel*. Transaction Publishers. pp. 13–60. ISBN 978-1-56000-428-8.
- 329. Herman, Pini (1 September 1983). "The Myth of the Israeli Expatriate". *Moment Magazine*. Vol. 8, no. 8. pp. 62–63.
- 330. Gould, Eric D.; Moav, Omer (2007). "Israel's Brain Drain". *Israel Economic Review.* **5** (1): 1–22. SSRN 2180400 (https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\_id=2180400).
- 331. Rettig Gur, Haviv (6 April 2008). "Officials to US to bring Israelis home" (http://www.jpost.com/Israel/Article.aspx?id=97254). The Jerusalem Post. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 332. "Jews, by Continent of Origin, Continent of Birth and Period of Immigration" (https://www.cbs.gov.il/he/publications/doclib/2022/2.shnatonpopulation/st02\_09.pdf) (PDF). Israel Central Bureau of Statistics. 15 September 2022. Retrieved 21 February 2023.
- 333. Goldberg, Harvey E. (2008). <u>"From Sephardi to Mizrahi and Back Again: Changing Meanings of "Sephardi" in Its Social Environments</u> (http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/jss/summary/v015/15.1.goldberg.html). *Jewish Social Studies*. **15** (1): 165–188. doi:10.18647/2793/JJS-2008 (https://doi.org/10.18647%2F2793%2FJJS-2008).
- 334. "The myth of the Mizrahim" (https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2009/apr/03/israel-arab-je wish-mizrahi). *The Guardian*. 3 April 2009.
- 335. Joel Schalit (31 August 2009). <u>"The Missing Mizrahim" (http://www.jewcy.com/post/missing\_mizrahim"</u>). *Jewcy*.
- 336. Okun, Barbara S.; Khait-Marelly, Orna (2006). "Socioeconomic Status and Demographic Behavior of Adult Multiethnics: Jews in Israel" (https://web.archive.org/web/20131029210049/http://sociology.huji.ac.il/docs/Okun-paper-2006-01.pdf) (PDF). Hebrew University of Jerusalem. Archived from the original (http://sociology.huji.ac.il/docs/Okun-paper-2006-01.pdf) (PDF) on 29 October 2013. Retrieved 26 May 2013.
- 337. DellaPergola, Sergio (2011). "Jewish Demographic Policies" (http://jppi.org.il/uploads/Jewish\_Demographic Policies.pdf) (PDF). The Jewish People Policy Institute.
- 338. "Israel (people)" (http://www.encyclopedia.com/topic/Israel\_(people).aspx). Encyclopedia.com. 2007.
- 339. Yoram Ettinger (5 April 2013). "Defying demographic projections" (http://www.israelhayom.com/site/newsletter\_opinion.php?id=3913). *Israel Hayom*. Retrieved 29 October 2013.
- 340. Gorenberg, Gershom (26 June 2017). "Settlements: The Real Story" (http://prospect.org/article/settlements-real-story). The American Prospect. Retrieved 25 August 2017.
- 341. "Localities and Population, by Population Group, District, Sub-District and Natural Region" (https://www.cbs.gov.il/he/publications/doclib/2022/2.shnatonpopulation/st02\_17.pdf) (PDF). Israel Central Bureau of Statistics. 15 September 2022. Retrieved 21 February 2023.
- 342. Yaniv, Omer; Haddad, Netta; Assaf-Shapira, Yair (2022). <u>Jerusalem Facts and Trends 2022 (https://jerusaleminstitute.org.il/wp-content/uploads/2022/05/2022-1-על-נתונייך-אנגלית-דיגיטל, pdf) (PDF) (Report). Jerusalem Institute for Policy Research. p. 25. Retrieved 21 February 2023.</u>

- 343. "Settlements in the Gaza Strip" (https://web.archive.org/web/20130826025402/http://www.fmep.org/settlement\_info/settlement-info-and-tables/stats-data/settlements-in-the-gaza-strip-1). Settlement Information. Archived from the original (http://www.fmep.org/settlement\_info/settlement-info-and-tables/stats-data/settlements-in-the-gaza-strip-1) on 26 August 2013. Retrieved 12 December 2007.
- 344. "Population of Israel on the Eve of 2022" (https://www.cbs.gov.il/en/mediarelease/Pages/2021/Population-of-Israel-on-the-Eve-of-2022.aspx). Cbs.gov.il. Retrieved 13 February 2022.
- 345. Citizenship, Identity and Political Participation: Measuring the Attitudes of the Arab Citizens in Israel (https://www.kas.de/c/document\_library/get\_file?uuid=0e141dca-8ac4-a77f-7045-f3a7d4c30 991) (Report). Konrad Adenauer Foundation. December 2017. pp. 22, 25, 28. "(p.28) "The positions of the participants in the focus groups reflect the strength of Palestinian-Arab identity among Arab citizens and the fact that they do not see a contradiction between Palestinian-Arab national identity and Israeli civic identity. The designation "Israeli-Arab" aroused great opposition in the focus groups, as did Israel's Independence Day. A comparison of views expressed in the focus groups with the general results of the survey points to differences between collective positions and memory and individual feelings and attitudes. The collective position presented in the focus group discussions finds expression in the public sphere and emphasizes the Palestinian national identity. Conversely, the responses of the survey participants reveal individual attitudes that assign a broader (albeit secondary, identity) dimension to the component of Israeli civic identity"; quote (p.25): "Amongst the participants there was consensus that Palestinian identity occupies a central place in their consciousness. The definition "Palestinian" has national and emotional importance, as it embodies the heritage of Arab citizens and their culture. This was expressed explicitly in the words of the participants: "We are Palestinian Arabs and we say this with pride:""We are Palestinian citizens of Israel. The emphasis is on the word 'Palestinians'"; "I am first and foremost a Palestinian and nothing more." The designation "Arab citizens of Israel" was acceptable to them on the basis of the understanding that it is impossible to live without citizenship, and as long as Israeli citizenship does not harm the national consciousness. Conversely, the participants spoke out against the designation "Arab-Israeli" and made statements such as "I am an Arab, I belong to a larger culture than the State of Israel"; "We are not the Arabs of Israel, I am an Arab who does not belong to the State of Israel. My roots and my Arabness existed before them." "[Arab-Israeli] is an inappropriate expression because our ancestors were here before '48.""
- 346. Lynfield, Ben (27 September 2017). "Survey: 60% of Arab Israelis have positive view of state" (htt p://www.jpost.com/lsrael-News/Survey-60-percent-of-Arab-Israelis-have-positive-view-of-state-506 150). The Jerusalem Post. Retrieved 23 October 2017.
- 347. "Localities, Population and Density per Sq. Km., by Metropolitan Area and Selected Localities" (htt p://www.cbs.gov.il/reader/shnaton/templ\_shnaton\_e.html?num\_tab=st02\_25&CYear=2017). Israel Central Bureau of Statistics. 6 September 2017. Retrieved 19 September 2017.
- 348. "Regional Statistics" (https://www.cbs.gov.il/en/settlements/Pages/default.aspx?mode=Yeshuv). Israel Central Bureau of Statistics. Retrieved 21 March 2024.
- 349. Roberts 1990, p. 60 Although East Jerusalem and the Golan Heights have been brought directly under Israeli law, by acts that amount to annexation, both of these areas continue to be viewed by the international community as occupied, and their status as regards the applicability of international rules is in most respects identical to that of the West Bank and Gaza.
- 350. "Population Density by City" (https://worldpopulationreview.com/world-city-rankings/population-density-by-city).
- 351. 2.22 Localities and Population, by Municipal Status and District (http://www.cbs.gov.il/reader/shnat on/templ\_shnaton\_e.html?num\_tab=st02\_22&CYear=2018), 2018
- 352. "List of Cities in Israel" (https://www.science.co.il/municipal/Cities.php).
- 353. Choshen, Maya (2021). "Population of Jerusalem, by Age, Religion and Geographical Spreading, 2019" (https://jerusaleminstitute.org.il/wp-content/uploads/2021/04/shnaton\_C1021.pdf) (PDF). Jerusalem Institute for Policy Research. Retrieved 19 May 2021.
- 354. Israel Central Bureau of Statistics: The Ethiopian Community in Israel (http://www.cbs.gov.il/reader/newhodaot/hodaa\_template.html?hodaa=201211307)
- 355. "Israel may admit 3,000 Ethiopia migrants if Jews" (https://www.reuters.com/article/us-israel-ethiopi a-jews-sb-idUSTRE56F4ZY20090716). Reuters. 16 July 2009.

- 356. Meyer, Bill (17 August 2008). "Israel's welcome for Ethiopian Jews wears thin" (http://www.clevelan d.com/world/index.ssf/2008/08/israels\_welcome\_for\_ethiopian.html). The Plain Dealer. Retrieved 1 October 2012.
- 357. "Study: Soviet immigrants outperform Israeli students" (http://www.haaretz.com/news/study-soviet-i mmigrants-outperform-israeli-students-1.238970). *Haaretz*. 10 February 2008.
- 358. "French radio station RFI makes aliyah" (http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4156781,00.ht ml). *Ynetnews*. 5 December 2011.
- 359. Spolsky, Bernard (1999). *Round Table on Language and Linguistics* (https://books.google.com/books?id=ljumbfV\_7y0C&pg=PAPA169). Georgetown University Press. pp. 169–170. <u>ISBN 978-0-87840-132-1</u>. "In 1948, the newly independent state of Israel took over the old British regulations that had set English, Arabic, and Hebrew as official languages for Mandatory Palestine but, as mentioned, dropped English from the list. In spite of this, official language use has maintained a defacto role for English, after Hebrew but before Arabic."
- 360. Bat-Zeev Shyldkrot, Hava (2004). "Part I: Language and Discourse" (https://books.google.com/books?id=xMzx6xFB0lgC&pg=PAPA90). In Diskin Ravid, Dorit; Bat-Zeev Shyldkrot, Hava (eds.). Perspectives on Language and Development: Essays in Honor of Ruth A. Berman. Kluwer Academic Publishers. p. 90. ISBN 978-1-4020-7911-5. "English is not considered official but it plays a dominant role in the educational and public life of Israeli society. ... It is the language most widely used in commerce, business, formal papers, academia, and public interactions, public signs, road directions, names of buildings, etc. English behaves 'as if' it were the second and official language in Israel."
- 361. Shohamy, Elana (2006). Language Policy: Hidden Agendas and New Approaches (https://books.google.com/books?id=5mG09P64jzYC&pg=PAPA72). Routledge. pp. 72–73. ISBN 978-0-415-32864-7. "In terms of English, there is no connection between the declared policies and statements and de facto practices. While English is not declared anywhere as an official language, the reality is that it has a very high and unique status in Israel. It is the main language of the academy, commerce, business, and the public space."
- 362. "English programs at Israeli universities and colleges" (http://mfa.gov.il/MFA/IsraelExperience/Abou tlsrael/Education/Pages/English\_programs\_Israeli\_universities\_colleges.aspx). Israel Ministry of Foreign Affairs.
- 363. "Table 2.1 Population, by Religion and Population. As of may 2011 estimate the population was 76.0 Jewish. Group" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120914092802/http://www1.cbs.gov.il/reader/shnatonenew\_site.htm). Statistical Abstract of Israel 2006 (No. 57) (http://www1.cbs.gov.il/reader/shnatonenew\_site.htm). Israel Central Bureau of Statistics. 2006. Archived from the original (http://www1.cbs.gov.il/shnaton57/st02\_01.pdf) (PDF) on 14 September 2012.
- 364. Starr, Kelsey Jo; Masci, David (8 March 2016). <u>"In Israel, Jews are united by homeland but divided into very different groups"</u> (https://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2016/03/08/in-israel-jews-are-unit ed-by-homeland-but-divided-into-very-different-groups/). Pew Research Center. Retrieved 14 January 2017.
- 365. Shahar Ilan (24 November 2009). "At the edge of the abyss" (http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/opinion/at-the-edge-of-the-abyss-1.3538). *Haaretz*.
- 366. Bassok, Moti (25 December 2006). <u>"Israel's Christian population numbers 148,000 as of Christmas Eve" (http://www.haaretz.com/news/israel-s-christian-population-numbers-148-000-as-of-christmaseve-1.208151)</u>. *Haaretz*. Retrieved 26 April 2012.
- 367. "National Population Estimates" (https://web.archive.org/web/20110807012547/http://www.cbs.gov. il/shnaton53/st\_eng02.pdf) (PDF). Israel Central Bureau of Statistics. p. 27. Archived from the original (http://www.cbs.gov.il/shnaton53/st\_eng02.pdf) (PDF) on 7 August 2011. Retrieved 6 August 2007.
- 368. "Israel's disputatious Avigdor Lieberman: Can the coalition hold together?" (http://www.economist.c om/node/15675691). The Economist. 11 March 2010. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- 369. Levine, Lee I. (1999). *Jerusalem: its sanctity and centrality to Judaism, Christianity, and Islam.* Continuum International Publishing Group. p. 516. ISBN 978-0-8264-1024-5.
- 370. Hebrew Phrasebook. Lonely Planet Publications. 1999. p. 156. ISBN 978-0-86442-528-7.

- 371. "The Bahá'í World Centre: Focal Point for a Global Community" (https://web.archive.org/web/20070 629171538/http://info.bahai.org/article-1-6-0-5.html). The Bahá'í International Community. Archived from the original (http://info.bahai.org/article-1-6-0-5.html) on 29 June 2007. Retrieved 2 July 2007.
- 372. "Teaching the Faith in Israel" (http://bahai-library.com/uhj\_teaching\_in\_israel). Bahá'í Library Online. 23 June 1995. Retrieved 6 August 2007.
- 373. "Kababir and Central Carmel Multiculturalism on the Carmel" (http://www.haifatrail.com/haifa-trail-segment14-eng.htm#./images/sect-14/Haifa-Trail-Sect14-P1610817.jpg). Retrieved 8 January 2015.
- 374. "Visit Haifa" (http://www.visit-haifa.org/eng/Kababir). Retrieved 8 January 2015.
- 375. "Education in Ancient Israel" (http://bibleresources.americanbible.org/resource/education-in-ancien t-israel). American Bible Society. Retrieved 3 July 2015.
- 376. Education at a Glance: Israel (http://www.keepeek.com/Digital-Asset-Management/oecd/education/education-at-a-glance-2016/israel\_eag-2016-63-en) (Report). Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development. 15 September 2016. Retrieved 18 January 2017.
- 377. "Israel: IT Workforce" (https://web.archive.org/web/20060913013444/http://www.american.edu/inite b/as5415a/Israel\_ICT/itWork.html). *Information Technology Landscape in Nations Around the World*. Archived from the original (http://www.american.edu/initeb/as5415a/Israel\_ICT/itWork.html) on 13 September 2006. Retrieved 14 August 2007.
- 378. Israeli Schools: Religious and Secular Problems (http://www.eric.ed.gov/ERICWebPortal/search/de tailmini.jsp?ERICExtSearch\_SearchValue\_0=ED250227&ERICExtSearch\_SearchType\_0=no&ac cno=ED250227). Education Resources Information Center. 10 October 1984. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 379. Kashti, Or; Ilan, Shahar (18 July 2007). "Knesset raises school dropout age to 18" (http://www.haar etz.com/print-edition/news/knesset-raises-school-dropout-age-to-18-1.225752). Haaretz. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 380. Shetreet, Ida Ben; Woolf, Laura L. (2010). "Education" (http://www.moia.gov.il/Publications/education\_n\_en.pdf) (PDF). Publications Department. Ministry of Immigrant Absorption. Retrieved 30 August 2012.
- 381. "Religion and Education Around the World" (https://www.pewforum.org/2016/12/13/religion-and-ed ucation-around-the-world/). 13 December 2016.
- 382. <u>"6. Jewish educational attainment" (https://www.pewforum.org/2016/12/13/jewish-educational-attainment/)</u>. 13 December 2016.
- 383. "How Religious Groups Differ in Educational Attainment" (https://www.pewforum.org/2016/12/13/how-religious-groups-differ-in-educational-attainment/). 13 December 2016.
- 384. "Jews at top of class in first-ever global study of religion and education" (https://www.ncronline.org/news/world/jews-top-class-first-ever-global-study-religion-and-education). 13 December 2016.
- 385. "The Israeli Matriculation Certificate" (https://web.archive.org/web/20170915073741/http://www.bib <u>I.u-szeged.hu/oseas/bagrut.html</u>). United States-Israel Educational Foundation via the University of Szeged University Library. January 1996. Archived from <u>the original (http://www.bibl.u-szeged.hu/oseas/bagrut.html</u>) on 15 September 2017. Retrieved 5 August 2007.
- 386. "Students in Grade 12 Matriculation Examinees and Those Entitled to a Certificate" (https://www.cbs.gov.il/he/publications/LochutTlushim/2023/st04\_19.pdf) (PDF). Israel Central Bureau of Statistics. 2023. Retrieved 19 October 2023.
- 387. Silver, Stefan (11 May 2017). "Israel's educational tradition drives economic growth" (https://web.ar chive.org/web/20190207190253/https://kehilanews.com/2017/05/11/israels-educational-tradition-dr ives-economic-growth/). Kehlia News Israel. Archived from the original (http://kehilanews.com/2017/05/11/israels-educational-tradition-drives-economic-growth/) on 7 February 2019. Retrieved 31 July 2017.
- 388. "Higher Education in Israel" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120725031634/http://embassies.gov.il/delhi/Departments/Pages/Academic%20Affairs.aspx). Embassy of Israel In India. Archived from the original (http://embassies.gov.il/delhi/Departments/Pages/Academic%20Affairs.aspx) on 25 July 2012. Retrieved 19 March 2012.

- 389. Paraszczuk, Joanna (17 July 2012). "Ariel gets university status, despite opposition" (http://www.jp ost.com/National-News/Ariel-gets-university-status-despite-opposition). The Jerusalem Post. Retrieved 21 December 2013.
- 390. "History of the Library" (http://web.nli.org.il/sites/NLI/English/library/aboutus/past/Building/Pages/history.aspx). National Library of Israel. Retrieved 22 August 2014.
- 391. "Israel" (https://web.archive.org/web/20160817025723/http://www.shanghairanking.com/World-University-Rankings-2016/Israel.html). Academic Ranking of World Universities. 2016. Archived from the original (http://www.shanghairanking.com/World-University-Rankings-2016/Israel.html) on 17 August 2016. Retrieved 6 January 2017.
- 392. "Field Listing Executive Branch" (https://web.archive.org/web/20070613004001/https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/fields/2077.html). *The World Factbook*. 19 June 2007. Archived from the original (https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/fields/2077.html) on 13 June 2007. Retrieved 20 July 2007.
- 393. In 1996, direct elections for the prime minister were inaugurated, but the system was declared unsatisfactory and the old one reinstated. See "Israel's election process explained" (http://news.bb c.co.uk/2/hi/middle east/2683259.stm). BBC News. 23 January 2003. Retrieved 31 March 2010.
- 394. "The Electoral System in Israel" (https://www.knesset.gov.il/description/eng/eng\_mimshal\_beh.html). The Knesset. Retrieved 8 August 2007.
- 395. Jewish settlers can vote in Israeli elections, though West Bank is officially not Israel (https://www.foxnews.com/world/jewish-settlers-can-vote-in-israeli-elections-though-west-bank-is-officially-not-israel), Fox News, February 2015: "When Israelis go to the polls next month, tens of thousands of Jewish settlers in the West Bank will also be casting votes, even though they do not live on what is sovereign Israeli territory. This exception in a country that doesn't allow absentee voting for citizens living abroad is a telling reflection of Israel's somewhat ambiguous and highly contentious claim to the territory, which has been under military occupation for almost a half century."
- 396. The Social Composition of the 20th Knesset (https://en.idi.org.il/articles/5199), Israeli Democracy Institute, 30 March 2015
- 397. Halbfinger, David M.; McCann, Allison (28 February 2020). "As Israel Votes Again (and Again), Arabs See an Opportunity" (https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/28/world/middleeast/israel-arabs-election-vote.html). The New York Times. Archived (https://archive.today/20220106024835/https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/28/world/middleeast/israel-arabs-election-vote.html%23commentsContainer) from the original on 6 January 2022.
- 398. Abu Much, Afif (7 November 2022). <u>"Arab Israeli parties trade blame for election fiasco" (https://www.al-monitor.com/originals/2022/11/arab-israeli-parties-trade-blame-election-fiasco)</u>. *Al-Monitor*. Retrieved 12 May 2023.
- 399. "Israel" (https://freedomhouse.org/country/israel/freedom-world/2020). *Freedom in the World*. Freedom House. 2020. Retrieved 13 October 2020.
- 400. Mazie 2006, p. 34.
- 401. Charbit, Denis (2014). "Israel's Self-Restrained Secularism from the 1947 Status Quo Letter to the Present" (https://books.google.com/books?id=gThvBAAAQBAJ&pg=PAPA167). In Berlinerblau, Jacques; Fainberg, Sarah; Nou, Aurora (eds.). Secularism on the Edge: Rethinking Church-State Relations in the United States, France, and Israel. Palgrave Macmillan. pp. 167–169. ISBN 978-1-137-38115-6. "The compromise, therefore, was to choose constructive ambiguity: as surprising as it may seem, there is no law that declares Judaism the official religion of Israel. However, there is no other law that declares Israel's neutrality toward all confessions. Judaism is not recognized as the official religion of the state, and even though the Jewish, Muslim and Christian clergy receive their salaries from the state, this fact does not make Israel a neutral state. This apparent pluralism cannot dissimulate the fact that Israel displays a clear and undoubtedly hierarchical pluralism in religious matters. ... It is important to note that from a multicultural point of view, this self-restrained secularism allows Muslim law to be practiced in Israel for personal matters of the Muslim community. As surprising as it seems, if not paradoxical for a state in war, Israel is the only Western democratic country in which Sharia enjoys such an official status."

- 402. Sharot, Stephen (2007). "Judaism in Israel: Public Religion, Neo-Traditionalism, Messianism, and Ethno-Religious Conflict" (https://books.google.com/books?id=vA8edg7bv0kC&pg=PAPA671). In Beckford, James A.; Demerath, Jay (eds.). The Sage Handbook of the Sociology of Religion. Sage Publications. pp. 671–672. ISBN 978-1-4129-1195-5. "It is true that Jewish Israelis, and secular Israelis in particular, conceive of religion as shaped by a state-sponsored religious establishment. There is no formal state religion in Israel, but the state gives its official recognition and financial support to particular religious communities, Jewish, Islamic and Christian, whose religious authorities and courts are empowered to deal with matters of personal status and family law, such as marriage, divorce, and alimony, that are binding on all members of the communities."
- 403. Jacoby, Tami Amanda (2005). Women in Zones of Conflict: Power and Resistance in Israel (https:// books.google.com/books?id=pr1LJNrlmulC&pg=PAPA53). McGill-Queen's University Press. pp. 53–54. ISBN 978-0-7735-2993-9. "Although there is no official religion in Israel, there is also no clear separation between religion and state. In Israeli public life, tensions frequently arise among different streams of Judaism: Ultra-Orthodox, National-Religious, Mesorati (Conservative). Reconstructionist Progressive (Reform), and varying combinations of traditionalism and nonobservance. Despite this variety in religious observances in society. Orthodox Judaism prevails institutionally over the other streams. This boundary is an historical consequence of the unique evolution of the relationship between Israel nationalism and state building. ... Since the founding period, in order to defuse religious tensions, the State of Israel has adopted what is known as the 'status quo,' an unwritten agreement stipulating that no further changes would be made in the status of religion, and that conflict between the observant and non-observant sectors would be handled circumstantially. The 'status quo' has since pertained to the legal status of both religious and secular Jews in Israel. This situation was designed to appease the religious sector, and has been upheld indefinitely through the disproportionate power of religious political parties in all subsequent coalition governments. ... On one hand, the Declaration of Independence adopted in 1948 explicitly quarantees freedom of religion. On the other, it simultaneously prevents the separation of religion and state in Israel."
- 404. "Israel's Jewish Nation-State Law Adalah" (https://www.adalah.org/en/content/view/9569). www.adalah.org.
- 405. "Jewish nation state: Israel approves controversial bill" (https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-e ast-44881554). BBC. 19 July 2018. Retrieved 20 July 2018.
- 406. "Israel's high court unique in region" (http://bostonherald.com/news\_opinion/opinion/editorials/200 7/09/israel%E2%80%99s\_high\_court\_unique\_region). Boston Herald. 9 September 2007. Retrieved 27 March 2013.
- 407. "The Judiciary: The Court System" (http://www.mfa.gov.il/MFA/Government/Branches%20of%20Government/Judicial/The%20Judiciary-%20The%20Court%20System). Israel Ministry of Foreign Affairs. 1 August 2005. Retrieved 5 August 2007.
- 408. "Yariv Levin" (https://www.gov.il/en/departments/people/minister-of-justice). Ministry of Justice. Retrieved 21 November 2023..
- 409. "Inequality Report: The Palestinian Arab Minority in Israel Adalah" (https://www.adalah.org/en/content/view/7404). www.adalah.org. Retrieved 12 January 2024.
- 410. Concluding Observations of the Human Rights Committee—Israel, CCPR/C/ISR/CO/3, 29 July 2010, para. 2, available at: http://www2.ohchr.org/english/bodies/hrc/docs/CCPR.C.ISR.CO.3.doc
- 411. Orna Ben-Naftali; Michael Sfard; Hedi Viterbo (2018). <u>The ABC of the OPT: A Legal Lexicon of the Israeli Control over the Occupied Palestinian Territory</u> (https://books.google.com/books?id=Is5TDw AAQBAJ&pg=PAPA52). Cambridge University Press. pp. 52—. ISBN 978-1-107-15652-4.
- 412. "Introduction to the Tables: Geophysical Characteristics" (https://web.archive.org/web/2011022119 5435/http://www.cbs.gov.il/shnaton53/download/st\_eng01.doc). Central Bureau of Statistics. Archived from the original (http://www.cbs.gov.il/shnaton53/download/st\_eng01.doc) (doc) on 21 February 2011. Retrieved 4 September 2007.
- 413. Harpaz, Yossi; Herzog, Ben (June 2018). Report on Citizenship Law: Israel (Report). <u>European</u> University Institute. hdl:1814/56024 (https://hdl.handle.net/1814%2F56024).

- 414. Tekiner, Roselle (1991). "Race and the Issue of National Identity in Israel". *International Journal of Middle East Studies*. **23** (1). Cambridge University Press: 39–55.

  doi:10.1017/S0020743800034541 (https://doi.org/10.1017%2FS0020743800034541).

  JSTOR 163931 (https://www.jstor.org/stable/163931). S2CID 163043582 (https://api.semanticschol ar.org/CorpusID:163043582).
- 415. Goldenberg, Tia (4 October 2013). "Supreme Court rejects 'Israeli' nationality status" (https://www.timesofisrael.com/supreme-court-rejects-israeli-nationality-status/). *The Times of Israel*. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20200213205459/https://www.timesofisrael.com/supreme-court-rejects-israeli-nationality-status/) from the original on 13 February 2020. Retrieved 6 November 2018.
- 416. Berger, Miriam (31 July 2018). "Israel's hugely controversial "nation-state" law, explained" (https://www.vox.com/world/2018/7/31/17623978/israel-jewish-nation-state-law-bill-explained-apartheid-net anyahu-democracy). Vox. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20220127192528/https://www.vox.com/world/2018/7/31/17623978/israel-jewish-nation-state-law-bill-explained-apartheid-netanyahu-democracy) from the original on 27 January 2022. Retrieved 2 March 2022.
- 417. "Resolution 497 (1981)" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120612120152/http://unispal.un.org/UNISP AL.NSF/0/73D6B4C70D1A92B7852560DF0064F101). United Nations. 1981. Archived from the original (https://unispal.un.org/UNISPAL.NSF/0/73D6B4C70D1A92B7852560DF0064F101) on 12 June 2012. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 418. "East Jerusalem: UNSC Res. 478" (https://web.archive.org/web/20101231090053/http://domino.un. org/UNISPAL.NSF/0/dde590c6ff232007852560df0065fddb?OpenDocument). UN. 1980. Archived from the original (http://domino.un.org/UNISPAL.NSF/0/dde590c6ff232007852560df0065fddb?OpenDocument) on 31 December 2010. Retrieved 10 April 2010.
- 419. Gilead Sher, The Application of Israeli Law to the West Bank: De Facto Annexation? (http://www.inss.org.il/publication/the-application-of-israeli-law-to-the-west-bank-de-facto-annexation/), INSS Insight No. 638, 4 December 2014
- 420. OECD 2011.
- 421. Quarterly Economic and Social Monitor (http://mas.ps/files/server/20141911093442-1.pdf) Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20211009161737/http://mas.ps/files/server/20141911093442-1.pdf) 9 October 2021 at the Wayback Machine, Volume 26, October 2011, p. 57: "When Israel bid in March 2010 for membership in the 'Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development'... some members questioned the accuracy of Israeli statistics, as the Israeli figures (relating to gross domestic product, spending and number of the population) cover geographical areas that the Organization does not recognize as part of the Israeli territory. These areas include East Jerusalem, Israeli settlements in the West Bank and the Golan Heights."

## 422. See for example:

- \* Hajjar, Lisa (2005). <u>Courting Conflict: The Israeli Military Court System in the West Bank and Gaza</u> (https://books.google.com/books?id=mcjoHq2wqdUC&pg=PAPA96). University of California Press. p. 96. <u>ISBN</u> 978-0-520-24194-7. "The Israeli occupation of the West Bank and Gaza is the longest military occupation in modern times."
- \* Anderson, Perry (July–August 2001). "Editorial: Scurrying Towards Bethlehem" (https://web.archive.org/web/20181001124430/https://newleftreview.org/article/download\_pdf?id=2330). New Left Review. 10. Archived from the original (https://newleftreview.org/article/download\_pdf?id=2330) on 1 October 2018. Retrieved 9 January 2015. "longest official military occupation of modern history—currently entering its thirty-fifth year"
- \* Makdisi, Saree (2010). Palestine Inside Out: An Everyday Occupation (https://books.google.com/books?id=2dBM3Ago2BAC&pg=PAPA299). W.W. Norton & Company. ISBN 978-0-393-33844-7. "longest-lasting military occupation of the modern age"
- \* Kretzmer, David (Spring 2012). "The law of belligerent occupation in the Supreme Court of Israel" (https://www.icrc.org/eng/assets/files/review/2012/irrc-885-kretzmer.pdf) (PDF). International Review of the Red Cross. 94 (885): 207-236. doi:10.1017/S1816383112000446 (https://doi.org/10. 1017%2FS1816383112000446). S2CID 32105258 (https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:3210 5258). "This is probably the longest occupation in modern international relations, and it holds a central place in all literature on the law of belligerent occupation since the early 1970s" \* Alexandrowicz, Ra'anan (24 January 2012). "The Justice of Occupation" (https://www.nytimes.co m/2012/01/25/opinion/the-justice-of-occupation.html). The New York Times (opinion). "Israel is the only modern state that has held territories under military occupation for over four decades" \* Weill, Sharon (2014). The Role of National Courts in Applying International Humanitarian Law (htt ps://books.google.com/books?id=bDnnAgAAQBAJ&pg=PAPA22). Oxford University Press. p. 22. ISBN 978-0-19-968542-4. "Although the basic philosophy behind the law of military occupation is that it is a temporary situation modem occupations have well demonstrated that rien ne dure comme le provisoire A significant number of post-1945 occupations have lasted more than two decades such as the occupations of Namibia by South Africa and of East Timor by Indonesia as well as the ongoing occupations of Northern Cyprus by Turkey and of Western Sahara by Morocco. The Israeli occupation of the Palestinian territories, which is the longest in all occupation's history has already entered its fifth decade."
- \* Azarova, Valentina. 2017, Israel's Unlawfully Prolonged Occupation: Consequences under an Integrated Legal Framework (http://www.ecfr.eu/publications/summary/israels\_unlawfully\_prolonged\_occupation\_7294), European Council on Foreign Affairs Policy Brief: "June 2017 marks 50 years of Israel's belligerent occupation of Palestinian territory, making it the longest occupation in modern history."
- 423. "UNRWA in Figures: Figures as of 30 June 2009" (http://www.unrwa.org/userfiles/uif-june09.pdf) (PDF). United Nations. June 2009. Retrieved 27 September 2007.
- 424. "Questions and Answers" (https://web.archive.org/web/20131003072906/http://www.securityfence. mod.gov.il/Pages/ENG/questions.htm). *Israel's Security Fence*. 22 February 2004. Archived from the original (http://www.securityfence.mod.gov.il/Pages/ENG/questions.htm) on 3 October 2013. Retrieved 17 April 2007.
- 425. United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. "Refworld | West Bank Barrier Route Projections, July 2008" (http://www.unhcr.org/refworld/docid/4875de625.html). Unhcr.org. Retrieved 11 April 2014.
- 426. "Under the Guise of Security: Routing the Separation Barrier to Enable Israeli Settlement Expansion in the West Bank" (http://www.btselem.org/publications/summaries/200512\_under\_the\_guise of security). Publications. B'Tselem. December 2005. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 427. Yiftachel, O. (1999). "'Ethnocracy': The Politics of Judaizing Israel/Palestine" (https://www.academia.edu/download/31054252/ethnocracy-yiftachel.pdf) (PDF). Constellations. 6 (3): 364–390. doi:10.1111/1467-8675.00151 (https://doi.org/10.1111%2F1467-8675.00151). "Israel's political structure and settlement activity have [...] in effect undermined the existence of universal suffrage (as Jewish settlers in the Occupied Territories can vote to the parliament that governs them, but their Palestinian neighbours cannot)."

- 428. Ghanem, A. A.; Rouhana, N.; Yiftachel, O. (1998). "Questioning" ethnic democracy": A response to Sammy Smooha". *Israel Studies*. **3** (2): 253–267. doi:10.2979/ISR.1998.3.2.253 (https://doi.org/10.2979%2FISR.1998.3.2.253). JSTOR 30245721 (https://www.jstor.org/stable/30245721). S2CID 3524173 (https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:3524173). "settlers remain fully enfranchised Israeli citizens while their Palestinian neighbors have no voting rights and no impact on Israeli policies"
- 429. "Situation Report on the Humanitarian Situation in the Gaza Strip" (https://web.archive.org/web/201 20612121839/http://unispal.un.org/UNISPAL.NSF/0/F0B7D1A3A8E7CF1985257552004F640E). Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs. 23 January 2009. Archived from the original (htt ps://unispal.un.org/UNISPAL.NSF/0/F0B7D1A3A8E7CF1985257552004F640E) on 12 June 2012.
- 430. "The occupied Palestinian territories: Dignity Denied" (https://www.icrc.org/eng/resources/documen ts/report/palestine-report-131207.htm). International Committee of the Red Cross. 13 December 2007.
- 431. "World Report 2013: Israel/Palestine". *Israel/Palestine* (https://www.hrw.org/world-report/2013/country-chapters/israel-palestine). Human Rights Watch. 2013. Retrieved 13 June 2013.
- 432. "Human Rights in Palestine and Other Occupied Arab Territories: Report of the United Nations Fact Finding Mission on the Gaza Conflict" (https://unispal.un.org/pdfs/AHRC1248.pdf) (PDF). United Nations Human Rights Council. 15 September 2009. p. 85.
- 433. "Israel/Occupied Territories: Road to nowhere" (https://www.amnesty.org/en/documents/mde15/093/2006/en/). Amnesty International. 1 December 2006.
- 434. "The scope of Israeli control in the Gaza Strip" (http://www.btselem.org/gaza\_strip/gaza\_status). B'Tselem. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 435. "Agreed documents on movement and access from and to Gaza" (http://www.mfa.gov.il/mfa/foreign policy/peace/mfadocuments/pages/agreed%20documents%20on%20movement%20and%20acces s%20from%20and%20to%20gaza%2015-nov-2005.aspx). Israel Ministry of Foreign Affairs. 15 November 2005. Retrieved 13 June 2013.
- 436. Jerome Slater (1 October 2020). Mythologies Without End: The US, Israel, and the Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1917–2020 (https://books.google.com/books?id=yVAAEAAAQBAJ). Oxford University Press. p. 15. ISBN 978-0-19-045909-3. "It is now clear that Israel is a true democracy in its broadest sense only for its Jewish citizens. The Arab-Israeli (or, as some prefer, the Palestinian-Israeli) peoples, roughly 20 percent of the total population of Israel its pre-1967 boundaries, are citizens and have voting rights, but they face political, economic, and social discrimination. And, of course, Israeli democracy is inapplicable to the nearly 4 million Palestinian Arabs in the West Bank and Gaza, conquered by Israel in June 1967, who are occupied, repressed, and in many ways, directly and indirectly, effectively ruled by Israel."
- 437. Ben White (15 January 2012). *Palestinians in Israel: Segregation, Discrimination and Democracy* (https://books.google.com/books?id=Bp1PXwAACAAJ). Pluto Press. ISBN 978-0-7453-3228-4.
- 438. "Arabs will ask U.N. to seek razing of Israeli wall" (http://www.nbcnews.com/id/5400559/). NBC News. 9 July 2004. Retrieved 9 February 2013.
- 439. "Olmert: Willing to trade land for peace" (http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3340641,00.ht ml). *Ynetnews*. 16 December 2006. Retrieved 26 September 2007.
- 440. "Syria ready to discuss land for peace" (http://www.jpost.com/lsrael/Article.aspx?id=64667). *The Jerusalem Post.* 12 June 2007. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 441. "Egypt: Israel must accept the land-for-peace formula" (http://www.jpost.com/MiddleEast/Article.asp x?id=54876). *The Jerusalem Post.* 15 March 2007. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 442. "A/RES/36/147. Report of the Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories" (https://www.un.org/documents/ga/res/36/a36r147.htm). Retrieved 12 February 2017.
- 443. Rudoren, Jodi; Sengupta, Somini (22 June 2015). "U.N. Report on Gaza Finds Evidence of War Crimes by Israel and by Palestinian Militants" (https://www.nytimes.com/2015/06/23/world/middlee ast/israel-gaza-report.html). The New York Times. Retrieved 12 February 2017.

- 444. "Human Rights Council establishes Independent, International Commission of Inquiry for the Occupied Palestinian Territory" (https://www.ohchr.org/en/press-releases/2014/07/human-rights-council-establishes-independent-international-commission). Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights. 23 July 2014. Retrieved 12 February 2017.
- 445. "UN condemns Israel's West Bank settlement plans" (https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east -38740712). BBC News. 25 January 2017. Retrieved 12 February 2017.
- 446. "The Avalon Project: United Nations Security Council Resolution 605" (http://avalon.law.yale.edu/2 0th century/un605.asp). avalon.law.yale.edu. 22 December 1987. Retrieved 12 February 2017.
- 447. "Faced with Israeli denial of access to Occupied Palestinian Territory, UN expert resigns" (https://w eb.archive.org/web/20161205095623/http://www.un.org/apps/news/story.asp?NewsID=52935). 4
  January 2016. Archived from the original (https://www.un.org/apps/news/story.asp?NewsID=52935) on 5 December 2016.
- 448. "Human Rights Council adopts six resolutions and closes its thirty-first regular session" (http://www.ohchr.org/EN/NewsEvents/Pages/DisplayNews.aspx?NewsID=18535&LangID=E). Retrieved 12 February 2017.
- 449. 'Significant human rights issues included credible reports of: unlawful or arbitrary killings; arbitrary detention, often extraterritorial detention of Palestinians from the occupied territories in Israel; restrictions on Palestinians residing in Jerusalem including arbitrary or unlawful interference with privacy, family, and home; substantial interference with the freedom of association; arbitrary or unlawful interference with privacy; harassment of nongovernmental organizations; significant restrictions on freedom of movement within the country; violence against asylum seekers and irregular migrants; violence or threats of violence against national, racial, or ethnic minority groups; and labor rights abuses against foreign workers and Palestinians from the West Bank.' Israel 2021 Human Rights Report, (https://www.state.gov/wp-content/uploads/2022/04/313615\_ISRAEL-2021-HUMAN-RIGHTS-REPORT.pdf) United States Department of State 17 April 2021.
- 450. 'With respect to Israeli security forces in the West Bank: credible reports of unlawful or arbitrary killings due to unnecessary or disproportionate use of force by Israeli officials; torture or cruel, inhuman, or degrading treatment or punishment by Israeli officials; arbitrary arrest or detention; arbitrary or unlawful interference with privacy; restrictions on free expression and media, including violence, threats of violence, unjustified arrests and prosecutions against journalists, and censorship; restrictions on internet freedom; restrictions on Palestinians residing in Jerusalem, including arbitrary or unlawful interference with privacy, family, and home; substantial interference with the rights of peaceful assembly and freedom of association, including harassment of nongovernmental organizations; and restrictions on freedom of movement and residence.' 2021 Country Reports on Human Rights Practices: Israel, West Bank and Gaza, (https://www.state.gov/reports/2021-country-reports-on-human-rights-practices/israel-west-bank-and-gaza/west-bank-and-gaza/) United States Department of State 12 April 2022
- 451. Heyer, Julia Amalia (7 October 2014). <u>"Kids Behind Bars: Israel's Arbitrary Arrests of Palestinian Minors"</u> (http://www.spiegel.de/international/world/israeli-military-arrest-large-numbers-of-palestinia n-children-a-995758.html). *Der Spiegel*. Retrieved 23 April 2017.
- 452. "Israel and Occupied Palestinian Territories 2016/2017" (https://www.amnesty.org/en/countries/mid dle-east-and-north-africa/israel-and-occupied-palestinian-territories/report-israel-and-occupied-palestinian-territories/). Amnesty International. Retrieved 23 April 2017.
- 453. "Eight hundred dead Palestinians. But Israel has impunity" (https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/comment/eight-hundred-dead-palestinians-but-israel-has-impunity-9629726.html). The Independent. 26 July 2014. Retrieved 23 April 2017.
- 454. Isfahan, Ali (11 August 2014). "Why Israel's Impunity Goes Unpunished by International Authorities" (https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2014/08/11/why-israels-impunity-goes-unpunished-by-intern ational-authorities/). Foreign Policy Journal. Retrieved 23 April 2017.
- 455. "How impunity defines Israel and victimises Palestinians" (http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinio n/2016/03/impunity-defines-israel-victimises-palestinians-160327085608275.html). Al Jazeera. Retrieved 23 April 2017.

- 456. Barghouti, Marwan (16 April 2017). "Why We Are on Hunger Strike in Israel's Prisons" (https://www.nytimes.com/2017/04/16/opinion/palestinian-hunger-strike-prisoners-call-for-justice.html). The New York Times. Retrieved 23 April 2017.
- 457. Dorfman, Zach. "George Mitchell wrote 'A Path to Peace' about Israel and Palestine. Is there one?" (http://www.latimes.com/books/jacketcopy/la-ca-jc-mitchell-peace-20170127-story.html). Los Angeles Times. Retrieved 1 February 2017.
- 458. "Outrage over Maimane's visit to Israel" (http://www.iol.co.za/news/politics/outrage-over-maimanes-visit-to-israel-7397147). Retrieved 1 February 2017.
- 459. "The subordination of Palestinian rights must stop" (http://www.thenational.ae/opinion/comment/the -subordination-of-palestinian-rights-must-stop). The National. Retrieved 1 February 2017.
- 460. "Palestine-Israel Journal: Settlements and the Palestinian Right to Self-Determination" (http://www.pij.org/details.php?id=478). *pij.org*. Retrieved 1 February 2017.
- 461. Hammond, Jeremy R. "The Rejection of Palestinian Self Determination" (https://web.archive.org/web/20170203161044/http://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/02/Hammond-Rejection-Palestinian-Self-Determination.pdf) (PDF). Archived from the original (http://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/02/Hammond-Rejection-Palestinian-Self-Determination.pdf) (PDF) on 3 February 2017. Retrieved 1 February 2017.
- 462. "Top US senator clashes with Netanyahu over Israeli rights record" (http://www.politico.eu/article/pa trick-leahy-clashes-with-netanyahu-over-israeli-rights-record-human-rights-violations/). *Politico*. 31 March 2016. Retrieved 12 February 2017.
- 463. "Allegations of Israeli Human Rights Violations Closely Scrutinized, Says U.S. State Department" (http://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/1.718320). *Haaretz*. 6 May 2017. Retrieved 12 February 2017.
- 464. Barak-Erez, Daphne (1 July 2006). "Israel: The security barrier—between international law, constitutional law, and domestic judicial review" (https://doi.org/10.1093%2Ficon%2Fmol021). International Journal of Constitutional Law. 4 (3): 548. doi:10.1093/icon/mol021 (https://doi.org/10.1093%2Ficon%2Fmol021). "The real controversy hovering over all the litigation on the security barrier concerns the fate of the Israeli settlements in the occupied territories. Since 1967, Israel has allowed and even encouraged its citizens to live in the new settlements established in the territories, motivated by religious and national sentiments attached to the history of the Jewish nation in the land of Israel. This policy has also been justified in terms of security interests, taking into consideration the dangerous geographic circumstances of Israel before 1967 (where Israeli areas on the Mediterranean coast were potentially threatened by Jordanian control of the West Bank ridge). The international community, for its part, has viewed this policy as patently illegal, based on the provisions of the Fourth Geneva Convention that prohibit moving populations to or from territories under occupation."
- 465. *American interest and UN reform. Report of the Task Force on the United Nations*, United States Institute of Peace, 2005, www.usip.org (http://www.usip.org/files/file/usip\_un\_report.pdf)
- 466. Caplen, Robert A., "The Charlie Brown 'Rain Cloud Effect' in International Law: An Empirical Study," 36 *Capital Univ. Law Review* 693 (2008). http://ssrn.com/abstract=1663902
- 467. "Choosing not to veto, Obama lets anti-settlement resolution pass at UN Security Council" (https://www.timesofisrael.com/choosing-not-to-veto-obama-lets-anti-settlement-resolution-pass-at-un-security-council/). The Times of Israel. Retrieved 23 December 2016.
- 468. Nebehay, Stephanie (9 July 2021). "Israeli settlements amount to war crime U.N. rights expert" (htt ps://www.reuters.com/world/middle-east/israeli-settlements-amount-war-crime-un-rights-expert-202 1-07-09/). Reuters. Retrieved 6 April 2023.
- 469. "Chapter 3: Israeli Settlements and International Law" (https://www.amnesty.org/en/latest/campaign s/2019/01/chapter-3-israeli-settlements-and-international-law/). Amnesty International. 30 January 2019. Retrieved 6 April 2023.
- 470. Shakir, Omar (27 April 2021). "A Threshold Crossed" (https://www.hrw.org/report/2021/04/27/threshold-crossed/israeli-authorities-and-crimes-apartheid-and-persecution). Human Rights Watch. Retrieved 6 April 2023.
- 471. "Israel committing crimes of apartheid and persecution HRW" (https://www.bbc.com/news/world-m iddle-east-56898864). *BBC News*. 27 April 2021. Retrieved 6 April 2023.

- 472. "Here's how experts on the Middle East see the region's key issues, our new survey finds" (https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2021/02/16/heres-how-experts-middle-east-see-regions-key-iss ues-our-new-survey-finds/). *The Washington Post*. 16 February 2021.
- 473. "Academic experts believe that Middle East politics are actually getting worse" (https://www.washin gtonpost.com/politics/2021/09/17/academic-experts-believe-that-middle-east-politics-are-actually-g etting-worse/). *The Washington Post*. 17 September 2021.
- 474. Rosenfeld, Arno (27 April 2021). <u>"Israel is committing 'crime of apartheid,' Human Rights Watch says" (https://forward.com/news/468473/israel-apartheid-human-rights-watch/)</u>. *The Forward*. Retrieved 15 February 2022.
- 475. Berger, Miriam (1 February 2022). "Amnesty International, joining other human rights groups, says Israel is 'committing the crime of apartheid' " (https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2022/02/01/a mnesty-international-joining-other-human-rights-groups-says-israel-is-committing-crime-apartheid/). The Washington Post. Retrieved 15 February 2022.
- 476. "U.S. State Department Rejects Amnesty's Apartheid Claim Against Israel" (https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/u-s-state-department-rejects-amnesty-s-apartheid-claims-against-israel-1.10583830). Haaretz. Retrieved 16 February 2022.
- 477. Elgot, Jessica (28 April 2022). <u>"Keir Starmer hosts Israeli Labor party in charm offensive ahead of local elections"</u> (https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2022/apr/28/keir-starmer-hosts-israeli-labor-party-in-charm-offensive-ahead-of-local-elections). *The Guardian*. ISSN 0261-3077 (https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0261-3077). Retrieved 25 October 2023.
- 478. "Parliamentary question E-000932/2022(ASW) | Answer given by High Representative/Vice-President Borrell i Fontelles on behalf of the European Commission" (https://www.europarl.europa. eu/doceo/document/E-9-2022-000932-ASW\_EN.html). European Parliament. 20 January 2023. Retrieved 25 October 2023.
- 479. Andrew Tillett (2 February 2022). "PM, Labor defend Israel over apartheid claim" (https://www.afr.com/politics/federal/pm-labor-defend-israel-over-apartheid-claim-20220202-p59t33). *Australian Financial Review*. Retrieved 25 October 2023.
- 480. "Netherlands rejects Amnesty report accusing Israel of apartheid" (https://www.jpost.com/israel-new s/article-705664). *The Jerusalem Post*. Retrieved 2 May 2022.
- 481. "Germany rejects use of word 'apartheid' in connection with Israel" (https://www.reuters.com/world/e urope/germany-rejects-use-word-apartheid-connection-with-israel-2022-02-02/). Reuters. 2 February 2022. Retrieved 16 February 2022.
- 482. "Israeli policies against Palestinians amount to apartheid Amnesty" (https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-60197918). BBC News. 1 February 2022. Retrieved 15 February 2022.
- 483. "Arab League, OIC welcome Amnesty's report on Israel's 'apartheid' against Palestinians" (https://arab.news/mggnn). *Arab News*. 3 February 2022.
- 484. Kingsley, Patrick (23 March 2022). "U.N. Investigator Accuses Israel of Apartheid, Citing Permanence of Occupation" (https://www.nytimes.com/2022/03/23/world/middleeast/israel-apatheid-un.html). The New York Times.
- 485. "UN report urges plan to 'end Israeli colonialism, apartheid' " (https://www.newarab.com/news/un-report-urges-plan-end-israeli-colonialism-apartheid). *The New Arab*. 19 October 2022.
- 486. Tress, Luke (28 October 2022). "UN commission says it will investigate 'apartheid' charges against Israel" (https://www.timesofisrael.com/un-commission-says-it-will-investigate-apartheid-charges-against-israel/). The Times of Israel.
- 487. "Israel's Diplomatic Missions Abroad: Status of relations" (https://web.archive.org/web/2016042007 1334/http://mfa.gov.il/MFA/AboutTheMinistry/Pages/Israel-s%20Diplomatic%20Missions%20Abroad d.aspx). Israel Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Archived from the original (http://mfa.gov.il/MFA/AboutThe Ministry/Pages/Israel-s%20Diplomatic%20Missions%20Abroad.aspx) on 20 April 2016. Retrieved 25 April 2016.
- 488. Mohammed Mostafa Kamal (21 July 2012). "Why Doesn't the Muslim World Recognize Israel?" (htt p://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Op-Ed-Contributors/Why-doesnt-the-Muslim-world-recognize-Israel#arti cle=0QUFFOUZBN0YxODM3RDE5NDM4OUEyRkE5MjY1OEJCRDI=). *The Jerusalem Post*. Retrieved 30 November 2015.

- 489. "Massive Israel protests hit universities" (Egyptian Mail, 16 March 2010) "According to most Egyptians, almost 31 years after a peace treaty was signed between Egypt and Israel, having normal ties between the two countries is still a potent accusation and Israel is largely considered to be an enemy country"
- 490. Abadi 2004, pp. 47-49.
- 491. הוראות הדין הישראלי (https://web.archive.org/web/20070701072212/http://www.mfa.gov.il/MFAHeb/MFAArchive/2004/horaot%2Bdin%2Bisraeli0304.htm) (in Hebrew). Israeli Ministry of Foreign Affairs. 2004. Archived from the original (http://www.mfa.gov.il/MFAHeb/MFAArchive/2004/horaot+din+israeli0304.htm) on 1 July 2007. Retrieved 9 August 2007.
- 492. "Qatar, Mauritania cut Israel ties" (http://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2009/01/2009116151 135307776.html). Al Jazeera English. 17 January 2009. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 493. Flores, Paola (29 November 2019). "Bolivia to renew Israel ties after rupture under Morales" (http s://abcnews.go.com/International/wireStory/bolivia-renew-israel-ties-rupture-morales-67374746).
  ABC News. Retrieved 15 December 2020.
- 494. Brown, Philip Marshall (1948). "The Recognition of Israel". *The American Journal of International Law.* **42** (3): 620–627. doi:10.2307/2193961 (https://doi.org/10.2307%2F2193961). JSTOR 2193961 (https://www.jstor.org/stable/2193961). S2CID 147342045 (https://api.semanticsc holar.org/CorpusID:147342045).
- 495. Yaakov, Saar (18 October 2017). "There Were Times (Hayu Zemanim)" (in Hebrew). Israel Hayom. p. 30.
- 496. "U.S. Relations With Israel Bureau of Near Eastern Affairs Fact Sheet March 10, 2014" (https://2009 -2017.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/3581.htm). U.S. Department of State. Retrieved 30 October 2014.
- 497. "Israel: Background and Relations with the United States Updated" (https://web.archive.org/web/20 110205011800/http://www.dtic.mil/cgi-bin/GetTRDoc?AD=ADA470003&Location=U2&doc=GetTR Doc.pdf) (PDF). Defense Technical Information Center. Archived from the original (http://www.dtic.mil/cgi-bin/GetTRDoc?AD=ADA470003&Location=U2&doc=GetTRDoc.pdf) (PDF) on 5 February 2011. Retrieved 19 October 2009.
- 498. "U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants" (http://pdf.usaid.gov/pdf\_docs/PNADT555.pdf) (PDF).
- 499. "U.S. Government Foreign Grants and Credits by Type and Country: 2000 to 2010" (https://web.arc hive.org/web/20111020131918/http://www.census.gov/compendia/statab/2012/tables/12s1297.pdf) (PDF). Archived from the original (https://www.census.gov/compendia/statab/2012/tables/12s1297.pdf) (PDF) on 20 October 2011.
- 500. "Foreign Aid" (https://web.archive.org/web/20071225192852/http://www.census.gov/compendia/statab/cats/foreign\_commerce\_aid/foreign\_aid.html). Archived from the original (https://www.census.gov/compendia/statab/cats/foreign\_commerce\_aid/foreign\_aid.html) on 25 December 2007.
- 501. "Americans Still Pro-Israel, Though Palestinians Gain Support" (https://news.gallup.com/poll/39073 7/americans-pro-israel-though-palestinians-gain-support.aspx). *Gallup, Inc.* 17 March 2022.
- 502. "Friend or Enemy Israel" (https://today.yougov.com/topics/travel/trackers/friend-enemy-israel). *YouGov.* 2 February 2022.
- 503. "The bilateral relationship" (https://web.archive.org/web/20130116083311/http://ukinisrael.fco.gov.u k/en/about-us/working-with-israel/uk-israel-relations/bilateral-relations). *UK in Israel*. Foreign and Commonwealth Office. Archived from the original (http://ukinisrael.fco.gov.uk/en/about-us/working-with-israel/uk-israel-relations/bilateral-relations) on 16 January 2013. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 504. "Congressional Research Service: Germany's Relations with Israel: Background and Implications for German Middle East Policy, Jan 19, 2007. (p. CRS-2)" (https://fas.org/sgp/crs/row/RL33808.pdf) (PDF). Retrieved 29 September 2010.
- 505. Eric Maurice (5 March 2015). "EU to Revise Relations with Turbulent Neighbourhood" (https://euobserver.com/foreign/127874). EUobserver. Retrieved 1 December 2015.
- 506. Abadi 2004, p. 3. "However, it was not until 1991 that the two countries established full diplomatic relations."
- 507. Abadi 2004, pp. 4-6.

- 508. Uzer, Umut (26 March 2013). "Turkish-Israeli Relations: Their Rise and Fall" (http://www.mepc.org/journal/middle-east-policy-archives/turkish-israeli-relations-their-rise-and-fall). *Middle East Policy*. XX (1): 97–110. doi:10.1111/mepo.12007 (https://doi.org/10.1111%2Fmepo.12007). Retrieved 7 January 2017.
- 509. "Israel woos Greece after rift with Turkey" (https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-1155644 2). BBC News. 16 October 2010.
- 510. "Turkey, Greece discuss exploration off Cyprus" (http://www.haaretz.com/news/middle-east/turkey-g reece-discuss-exploration-off-cyprus-1.386864). *Haaretz*. Associated Press. 26 September 2011. Retrieved 1 January 2012.
- 511. Benari, Elad (5 March 2012). "Israel, Cyprus Sign Deal for Underwater Electricity Cable" (http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/153437). *Arutz Sheva*. Retrieved 7 January 2017.
- 512. "The Israel-Kazakhstan Partnership" (https://thediplomat.com/2016/07/the-israel-kazakhstan-partne rship/). The Diplomat. 19 July 2016. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/20220518015549/https://thediplomat.com/2016/07/the-israel-kazakhstan-partnership/) from the original on 18 May 2022.
- 513. Kumar, Dinesh. "India and Israel: Dawn of a New Era" (https://web.archive.org/web/201205122332 25/http://pakistanyouthmovement.com/Research-Reports/India%20Israel%20Ties.pdf) (PDF). Jerusalem Institute for Western Defense. Archived from the original (http://pakistanyouthmovement. com/Research-Reports/India%20Israel%20Ties.pdf) (PDF) on 12 May 2012. Retrieved 19 March 2012.
- 514. "India to hold wide-ranging strategic talks with US, Israel" (https://archive.today/20120707084501/http://articles.timesofindia.indiatimes.com/2010-01-19/india/28119010\_1\_largest-ever-defence-deal-second-largest-defence-supplier-sensitive-technology-control-requirements). *The Times of India*. 19 January 2010. Archived from the original (http://articles.timesofindia.indiatimes.com/2010-01-19/india/28119010\_1\_largest-ever-defence-deal-second-largest-defence-supplier-sensitive-technology-control-requirements) on 7 July 2012. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 515. "Iran and Israel in Africa: A search for allies in a hostile world" (http://www.economist.com/node/154 53225). *The Economist.* 4 February 2010. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 516. Pfeffer, Anshel (28 April 2015). "The Downsides of Israel's Missions of Mercy Abroad" (http://www.h aaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-1.653988). Haaretz. Retrieved 22 November 2015. "And even when no Israelis are involved, few countries are as fast as Israel in mobilizing entire delegations to rush to the other side of the world. It has been proved time and again in recent years, after the earthquake in Haiti, the typhoon in the Philippines and the quake/tsunami/nuclear disaster in Japan. For a country of Israel's size and resources, without conveniently located aircraft carriers and overseas bases, it is quite an impressive achievement."
- 517. Deon Geldenhuys (1990). *Isolated States: A Comparative Analysis* (https://archive.org/details/isolat edstatesco0000geld). Cambridge University Press. p. 428 (https://archive.org/details/isolatedstates co0000geld/page/428). ISBN 978-0-521-40268-2. "israel international aid africa 1970."
- 518. "About MASHAV" (http://mfa.gov.il/MFA/mashav/AboutMASHAV/Pages/Background.aspx). Israel Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Retrieved 20 January 2017.
- 519. Tareq Y. Ismael (1986). International Relations of the Contemporary Middle East: A Study in World Politics (https://archive.org/details/internationalrel0000isma). Syracuse University Press. p. 249 (htt ps://archive.org/details/internationalrel0000isma/page/249). ISBN 978-0-8156-2382-3. "Israel foreign aid 1958 burundi."
- 520. Haim Yacobi (2016). *Israel and Africa: A Genealogy of Moral Geography* (https://books.google.com/books?id=lgQXCgAAQBAJ). Routledge. pp. 111–112 (https://books.google.com/books?id=lgQXCgAAQBAJ&pg=PA111). ISBN 978-1-138-90237-4.
- 521. Haim Yacobi (2016). *Israel and Africa: A Genealogy of Moral Geography* (https://books.google.com/books?id=lgQXCgAAQBAJ). Routledge. p. 113 (https://books.google.com/books?id=lgQXCgAAQBAJ). AJ&pg=PA113). ISBN 978-1-138-90237-4.
- 522. Ki-moon, Ban (1 December 2016). <u>"Secretary-General's remarks at reception in honour of ZAKA</u> International Rescue Unit [as prepared for delivery]" (https://www.un.org/sg/en/content/sg/statemen t/2016-12-01/secretary-generals-remarks-reception-honour-zaka-international). United Nations. Retrieved 20 January 2017.

- 523. Ueriel Hellman,"Israeli aid effort helps Haitians and Israel's image" (http://www.jta.org/2010/01/1 9/news-opinion/israel-middle-east/israeli-aid-effort-helps-haitians-and-israels-image), Jewish Telegraphic Agency 19 January 2010
- 524. Jenny Hazan (12 March 2006). "Israel's 'superwoman' takes flight to help others" (https://www.israel 21c.org/israels-superwoman-takes-flight-to-help-others/). ISRAEL21c.
- 525. "Wolfson cardiac surgeons save lives of more Gazan children" (http://www.jpost.com/lsrael-News/Wolfson-cardiac-surgeons-save-lives-of-more-Gazan-children-374391). The Jerusalem Post. 4
  September 2014.
- 526. "Earthquake in Haiti Latet Organization deploys for immediate relief to victims" (https://reliefweb.int/report/haiti/earthquake-haiti-latet-organization-deploys-immediate-relief-victims). ReliefWeb (Press release). 17 January 2010.
- 527. "When catastrophe strikes the IDF is there to help" (https://web.archive.org/web/20160119084926/http://www.israeltoday.co.il/NewsItem/tabid/178/nid/26634/Default.aspx). *Israel Today*. 20 May 2015. Archived from the original (http://www.israeltoday.co.il/NewsItem/tabid/178/nid/26634/Default.aspx) on 19 January 2016. Retrieved 24 November 2015.
- 528. "Israel's Official Development Assistance (ODA)" (https://www.oecd.org/israel/israels-official-development-assistance.htm#:~:text=In%202016,%20preliminary%20data%20show%20that%20ODA%2 Oreached,a%20share%20of%20GNI%20remained%20stable%20at%200.07%25.). oecd.org. OECD. Retrieved 30 March 2023.
- 529. World Giving Index (https://www.cafonline.org/docs/default-source/about-us-publications/caf\_wgi20 18\_report\_webnopw\_2379a\_261018.pdf) (PDF) (Report). Charities Aid Foundation. October 2018. Retrieved 22 February 2022.
- 530. "History: 1948" (https://web.archive.org/web/20080412082705/http://dover.idf.il/IDF/English/about/ History/40s/1948/default.htm). Israel Defense Forces. 2007. Archived from the original (http://dover.idf.il/IDF/English/about/History/40s/1948/default.htm) on 12 April 2008. Retrieved 31 July 2007.
- 531. Henderson 2003, p. 97.
- 532. "The State: Israel Defense Forces (IDF)" (http://www.mfa.gov.il/MFA/Facts+About+Israel/State/THE +STATE-+Israel+Defense+Forces+-IDF-.htm). Israel Ministry of Foreign Affairs. 13 March 2009. Retrieved 9 August 2007.
- 533. "The Israel Defense Forces" (http://www.mfa.gov.il/MFA/Facts%20About%20Israel/State/The%20Israel%20Defense%20Forces). Israel Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Retrieved 21 October 2006.
- 534. Stendel 1997, pp. 191–192.
- 535. Shtrasler, Nehemia (16 May 2007). "Cool law, for wrong population" (http://www.haaretz.com/news/cool-law-for-wrong-population-1.220687). *Haaretz*. Retrieved 19 March 2012.
- 536. "Sherut Leumi (National Service)" (http://www.nbn.org.il/aliyahpedia/army/585-sherut-leumi-nationa l-service.html). Nefesh B'Nefesh. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 537. "Israel's Arab soldiers who fight for the Jewish state" (https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-37895021). BBC News. 8 November 2016.
- 538. IISS 2018, pp. 339-340
- 539. Katz, Yaakov (30 March 2007). "Arrow can fully protect against Iran" (http://www.jpost.com/lsrael/Art icle.aspx?id=56544). The Jerusalem Post. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 540. Israeli Mirage III and Nesher Aces, By Shlomo Aloni, (Osprey 2004), p. 60
- 541. Spike Anti-Tank Missile, Israel (http://www.army-technology.com/projects/gill) army-technology.com
- 542. Robert Johnson (19 November 2012). "How Israel Developed Such A Shockingly Effective Rocket Defense System" (http://www.businessinsider.com/how-israel-developed-the-iron-dome-2012-11?op=1#ixzz2Cme6aQn5). Business Insider. Retrieved 20 November 2012.
- 543. Sarah Tory (19 November 2012). "A Missile-Defense System That Actually Works?" (http://www.slat e.com/articles/news\_and\_politics/explainer/2012/11/israel\_iron\_dome\_defense\_how\_has\_missile defense\_changed\_battle\_in\_gaza.html). Slate. Retrieved 20 November 2012.

- 544. Zorn, E.L. (8 May 2007). "Israel's Quest for Satellite Intelligence" (https://web.archive.org/web/2010 0426215752/https://www.cia.gov/library/center-for-the-study-of-intelligence/kent-csi/vol44no5/html/v 44i5a04p.htm). Central Intelligence Agency. Archived from the original (https://www.cia.gov/library/center-for-the-study-of-intelligence/kent-csi/vol44no5/html/v44i5a04p.htm) on 26 April 2010. Retrieved 19 March 2012.
- 545. Katz, Yaakov (11 June 2007). "Analysis: Eyes in the sky" (http://www.jpost.com/lsrael/Article.aspx?i d=64499). The Jerusalem Post. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 546. ElBaradei, Mohamed (27 July 2004). "Transcript of the Director General's Interview with Al-Ahram News" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120418221656/http://www.iaea.org/newscenter/transcripts/2 004/alahram27072004.html). International Atomic Energy Agency. Archived from the original (http://www.iaea.org/newscenter/transcripts/2004/alahram27072004.html) on 18 April 2012. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 547. "Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction: Assessing the Risks" (https://web.archive.org/web/2 0120528155012/http://www.vaccines.mil/documents/library/proliferation.pdf) (PDF). Office of Technology Assessment. August 1993. pp. 65, 84. Archived from the original (http://www.vaccines.mil/documents/library/proliferation.pdf) (PDF) on 28 May 2012. Retrieved 29 March 2012.
- 548. "Background Information" (https://www.un.org/en/conf/npt/2005/background.html). 2005 Review Conference of the Parties to the Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons (NPT). United Nations. 27 May 2005. Retrieved 9 April 2012.
- 549. Ziv, Guy, "To Disclose or Not to Disclose: The Impact of Nuclear Ambiguity on Israeli Security", Israel Studies Forum, Vol. 22, No. 2 (Winter 2007): 76–94
- 550. "Popeye Turbo" (https://fas.org/nuke/guide/israel/missile/popeye-t.htm). Federation of American Scientists. Retrieved 19 February 2011.
- 551. "Glossary" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120517224030/http://israelhomeowner.brinkster.net/Glossary.asp). Israel Homeowner. Archived from the original (http://israelhomeowner.brinkster.net/Glossary.asp) on 17 May 2012. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 552. Defence Expenditure in Israel, 1950–2015 (https://web.archive.org/web/20170619053457/http://cbs.gov.il/publications17/1680/pdf/t04.pdf) (PDF) (Report). Israel Central Bureau of Statistics. 29 May 2017. Archived from the original (http://cbs.gov.il/publications17/1680/pdf/t04.pdf) (PDF) on 19 June 2017. Retrieved 22 June 2017.
- 553. Trends in World Military Expenditure, 2021 (https://www.sipri.org/sites/default/files/2022-04/fs\_2204 \_\_milex\_2021\_0.pdf) (PDF) (Report). Stockholm International Peace Research Institute. April 2022. Retrieved 21 February 2023.
- 554. Sharp, Jeremy M. (22 December 2016). U.S. Foreign Aid to Israel (https://web.archive.org/web/201 50731092044/http://www.fas.org/sgp/crs/mideast/RL33222.pdf) (PDF) (Report). Congressional Research Service. p. 36. Archived from the original (https://fas.org/sgp/crs/mideast/RL33222.pdf) (PDF) on 31 July 2015. Retrieved 22 June 2017.
- 555. Lake, Eli (15 September 2016). <u>"The U.S.-Israel Memorandum of Misunderstanding" (https://www.bloomberg.com/view/articles/2016-09-15/the-u-s-israel-memorandum-of-misunderstanding)</u>. Bloomberg. Retrieved 17 March 2017.
- 556. "Top List TIV Tables" (https://web.archive.org/web/20130214003447/http://armstrade.sipri.org/armstrade/page/toplist.php). Stockholm International Peace Research Institute. Archived from the original (http://armstrade.sipri.org/armstrade/page/toplist.php) on 14 February 2013. Retrieved 18 April 2023.
- 557. Israel reveals more than \$7 billion in arms sales, but few names (http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/.premium-1.567693) By Gili Cohen | 9 January 2014, Haaretz
- 558. Global Peace Index 2022 (https://www.visionofhumanity.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/06/GPI-2022 -web.pdf) (PDF) (Report). Institute for Economics and Peace. June 2022. p. 11. Retrieved 21 February 2023.
- 559. Chua, Amy (2003). *World On Fire* (https://archive.org/details/worldonfirehowex00chua\_0/page/21 9). Knopf Doubleday Publishing. pp. 219–220 (https://archive.org/details/worldonfirehowex00chua 0/page/219). ISBN 978-0-385-72186-8.

- 560. Bramwell, Martyn (2000). *Northern and Western Asia* (https://books.google.com/books?id=Up\_7Bh\_8SbDcC&dq=%22%2522israel%2Bis%2Bthe%2Bmost%2Bindustrialized%2522%22&q=%2522israel%2Bis%2Bthe%2Bmost%2Bindustrialized%2522). Lerner Publications Company. <u>ISBN</u> 978-0-8225-2915-6.
- 561. "Israel" (https://www.imf.org/external/datamapper/profile/ISR). *IMF data mapper*. International Monetary Fund. October 2023. Retrieved 21 November 2023.
- 562. Peleg, Bar (28 December 2023). "Israel's poverty rate is among the highest in the developed world, new report shows" (https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/2023-12-28/ty-article/.premium/israels-poverty-rate-is-among-the-highest-in-the-developed-world-new-report-shows/0000018c-b055-d45c-a98e-bb5d02af0000). *Haaretz*.
- 563. Team, FAIR (6 September 2023). "Top 10 Richest Countries in Asia [2023]" (https://fairbd.net/top-10 -richest-countries-in-asia/). FAIR. Retrieved 20 November 2023.
- 564. "Global wealth report" (https://www.credit-suisse.com/about-us/en/reports-research/global-wealth-report.html). *credit-suisse.com*. Credit Suisse. Retrieved 20 September 2022.
- 565. Wrobel, Sharon (26 December 2022). "Israel ranked 4th-best-performing economy among OECD countries in 2022" (https://www.timesofisrael.com/israel-ranked-4th-best-performing-economy-among-oecd-countries-in-2022/amp/). The Times of Israel. Retrieved 8 February 2023.
- 566. Chang, Richard J. "The Countries With The Most Billionaires 2022" (https://www.forbes.com/sites/richard/2022/04/05/the-countries-with-the-most-billionaires-2022/). Forbes. Retrieved 29 March 2023.
- 567. "Israel" (http://data.oecd.org/israel.htm). OECD Data. OECD. Retrieved 13 October 2023.
- 568. "List of OECD Member countries Ratification of the Convention on the OECD" (http://www.oecd.org/general/listofoecdmembercountries-ratificationoftheconventionontheoecd.htm). oecd.org.

  OECD. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- 569. "The Global Competitiveness Report 2019" (http://www3.weforum.org/docs/WEF\_TheGlobalCompetitivenessReport2019.pdf) (PDF). Retrieved 1 December 2021.
- 570. "Rankings" (http://www.doingbusiness.org/en/rankings). World Bank. Retrieved 1 December 2021.
- 571. "Global Human Capital Report 2017" (http://reports.weforum.org/global-human-capital-report-2017/ dataexplorer/#economy=ISR). World Economic Forum. 13 September 2017. Retrieved 23 April 2018.
- 572. "Israel's International Investment Position (IIP), June 2015" (https://web.archive.org/web/20181215 171824/https://www.boi.org.il/en/NewsAndPublications/PressReleases/Pages/20-09-2015-IIP-Q2. aspx) (Press release). Bank of Israel. 20 September 2015. Archived from the original (http://www.boi.org.il/en/NewsAndPublications/PressReleases/Pages/20-09-2015-IIP-Q2.aspx) on 15 December 2018. Retrieved 29 January 2017.
- 573. Bounfour, Ahmed; Edvinsson, Leif (2005). *Intellectual Capital for Communities: Nations, Regions, and Cities*. Butterworth-Heinemann. p. 47 (368 pages). **ISBN 978-0-7506-7773-8**.
- 574. Richard Behar (11 May 2016). "Inside Israel's Secret Startup Machine" (https://www.forbes.com/site s/richardbehar/2016/05/11/inside-israels-secret-startup-machine/). Forbes. Retrieved 30 October 2016.
- 575. "The Israeli technological Eco-system" (https://www2.deloitte.com/il/en/pages/innovation/article/the \_israeli\_technological\_eco-system.html). Deloitte Israel. Retrieved 26 February 2023.
- 576. Yerman, Jordan (22 May 2019). "A Startup Nation: Why Israel Has Become The New Silicon Valley" (https://apex.aero/articles/startup-nation-israel-become-silicon-valley/). APEX. Retrieved 22 October 2023.
- 577. "Israel's economy is a study in contrasts" (https://www.economist.com/special-report/2017/05/18/israels-economy-is-a-study-in-contrasts). *The Economist*. ISSN 0013-0613 (https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0013-0613). Retrieved 22 October 2023.
- 578. Ioniță, Antoanela (3 February 2023). "Lessons from Tel Aviv: What Has Fueled Israel's Startup Ecosystem's Growth" (https://therecursive.com/lessons-from-tel-aviv-what-has-fueled-israel-s-startup-ecosystem-s-growth/). TheRecursive.com. Retrieved 22 October 2023.
- 579. "Israel: Start-up nation comes of age" (https://www.ft.com/content/a5c2ad5a-b471-11e5-b147-e5e5 bba42e51). Financial Times. 6 January 2016. Retrieved 22 October 2023.

- 580. Krawitz, Avi (27 February 2007). "Intel to expand Jerusalem R&D" (http://www.jpost.com/Business/BusinessNews/Article.aspx?id=52876). *The Jerusalem Post*. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 581. "Microsoft Israel R&D center: Leadership" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120313223906/http://www.microsoftrnd.co.il/about/leadership). Microsoft. Archived from the original (http://www.microsoftrnd.co.il/about/leadership) on 13 March 2012. Retrieved 19 March 2012. "Avi returned to Israel in 1991, and established the first Microsoft R&D Center outside the US ..."
- 582. Koren, Orah (26 June 2012). "Instead of 4 work days: 6 optional days to be considered half dayouts" (http://www.themarker.com/career/1.1739743). *The Marker*. Retrieved 26 June 2012. (in Hebrew)
- 583. "Israel keen on IT tie-ups" (https://web.archive.org/web/20130116074212/http://www.hindu.com/businessline/2001/01/11/stories/151139ue.htm). *Business Line*. 10 January 2001. Archived from the original (http://www.hindu.com/businessline/2001/01/11/stories/151139ue.htm) on 16 January 2013. Retrieved 19 March 2012.
- 584. "Israel's technology industry: Punching above its weight" (http://www.economist.com/node/514941 1). *The Economist.* 10 November 2005. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 585. "Research and development (R&D) Gross domestic spending on R&D" (https://data.oecd.org/rd/g ross-domestic-spending-on-r-d.htm). *OECD Data*. OECD. Retrieved 10 February 2016.
- 586. Soumitra Dutta; Bruno Lanvin; Lorena Rivera León; Sacha Wunsch-Vincent (eds.). Global Innovation Index 2023 (https://www.wipo.int/edocs/pubdocs/en/wipo-pub-2000-2023-en-main-repor t-global-innovation-index-2023-16th-edition.pdf) (PDF). wipo.int (Report) (16th ed.). p. 22. ISBN 978-92-805-3321-7. Retrieved 17 October 2023. Overview (https://www.wipo.int/global\_innovation\_index/en/2023/index.html).
- 587. "These Are the World's Most Innovative Countries" (https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019 -01-22/germany-nearly-catches-korea-as-innovation-champ-u-s-rebounds). *Bloomberg.com*. 22 January 2019. Retrieved 24 January 2019.
- 588. Shteinbuk, Eduard (22 July 2011). "R&D and Innovation as a Growth Engine" (https://web.archive.org/web/20190808102137/http://sun.inc.hse.ru/sites/default/files/Shteinbuk.pdf) (PDF). National Research University Higher School of Economics. Archived from the original (http://sun.inc.hse.ru/sites/default/files/Shteinbuk.pdf) (PDF) on 8 August 2019. Retrieved 11 May 2013.
- 589. Augusto Lopez-Claros; Irene Mia (2006). Israel: Factors in the Emergence of an ICT Powerhouse (https://web.archive.org/web/20150712025800/http://www.investinisrael.gov.il/NR/rdonlyres/61BD9 5A0-898B-4F48-A795-5886B1C4F08C/0/israelcompleteweb.pdf) (PDF) (Report). Geneva: Foreign Direct Investment Database. Archived from the original (http://www.investinisrael.gov.il/NR/rdonlyre s/61BD95A0-898B-4F48-A795-5886B1C4F08C/0/israelcompleteweb.pdf) (PDF) on 12 July 2015 via InvestinIsrael.gov.
- 590. Ettinger, Yoram (2003). "Investing in Israel" (http://www.nyjtimes.com/Heritage/News/2003/Aug/InvestinginIsrael.htm). New York Jewish Times. Archived (https://web.archive.org/web/2004082211281 1/http://nyjtimes.com/Heritage/News/2003/Aug/InvestinginIsrael.htm) from the original on 22 August 2004.
- 591. Haviv Rettig Gur (9 October 2013). <u>"Tiny Israel a Nobel heavyweight, especially in chemistry" (http s://www.timesofisrael.com/tiny-israel-a-nobel-heavyweight-especially-in-chemistry/)</u>. The Times of Israel. Retrieved 30 January 2017.
- 592. Heylin, Michael (27 November 2006). "Globalization of Science Rolls On" (http://www.achem.univ.k iev.ua/news/pdf/globalization\_of\_science\_rolls\_on.pdf) (PDF). Chemical & Engineering News. pp. 29–31. Retrieved 5 February 2013.
- 593. Gordon, Evelyn (24 August 2006). "Kicking the global oil habit" (http://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Op-E dContributors/Article.aspx?id=32635). *The Jerusalem Post*. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 594. Yarden Skop (2 September 2013). "Israel's scientific fall from grace: Study shows drastic decline in publications per capita" (http://www.haaretz.com/news/national/.premium-1.544767). Haaretz.
- 595. "Futron Releases 2012 Space Competitiveness Index" (https://web.archive.org/web/20131224114 215/http://spaceref.biz/2012/08/futron-releases-2012-space-competitiveness-index.html). Archived from the original (http://spaceref.biz/2012/08/futron-releases-2012-space-competitiveness-index.html) on 24 December 2013. Retrieved 21 December 2013.

- 596. O'Sullivan, Arieh (9 July 2012). <u>"Israel's domestic satellite industry saved" (http://www.jpost.com/Features/InThespotlight/Article.aspx?id=276757)</u>. *The Jerusalem Post*. Retrieved 9 December 2012. "The Amos 6 will be IAI's 14th satellite"
- 597. Tran, Mark (21 January 2008). "Israel launches new satellite to spy on Iran" (https://www.theguardia n.com/world/2008/jan/21/iran.marktran). *The Guardian*. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 598. "Space launch systems Shavit" (http://www.deagel.com/Space-Launch-Systems/Shavit\_a001901 001.aspx). Deagel. Retrieved 19 November 2013.
- 599. e-Teacher (9 February 2010). "Learning Hebrew Online Colonel Ilan Ramon" (https://web.archive.org/web/20151208124754/http://m.jpost.com/PromoContent/Learning-Hebrew-Online-Colonel-Ilan-Ramon). The Jerusalem Post. Archived from the original (http://m.jpost.com/PromoContent/Learning-Hebrew-Online-Colonel-Ilan-Ramon#article=0OTBDN0ZDNEMyQTAzMDUyNTZCQTAxQzhERUM4OTczMkQ=) on 8 December 2015. Retrieved 1 December 2015.
- 600. Talbot, David (2015). "Megascale Desalination" (https://www.technologyreview.com/s/534996/meg ascale-desalination/). MIT Technology Review. Retrieved 13 February 2017.
- 601. Federman, Josef (30 May 2014). "Israel solves water woes with desalination" (https://web.archive.o rg/web/20140602041312/http://news.yahoo.com/israel-solves-water-woes-desalination-05335919 2.html). Associated Press. Archived from the original (https://news.yahoo.com/israel-solves-water-woes-desalination-053359192.html) on 2 June 2014. Retrieved 30 May 2014.
- 602. Kershner, Isabel (29 May 2015). "Aided by the Sea, Israel Overcomes an Old Foe: Drought" (https://www.nytimes.com/2015/05/30/world/middleeast/water-revolution-in-israel-overcomes-any-threat-of-drought.html). The New York Times. Retrieved 31 May 2015.
- 603. Rabinovitch, Ari (6 December 2011). "Desalination plant could make Israel water exporter" (https://www.reuters.com/article/us-israel-desalination-idUSTRE7B50V520111206). *Reuters*.
- 604. Lettice, John (25 January 2008). "Giant solar plants in Negev could power Israel's future" (https://www.theregister.co.uk/2008/01/25/faiman negev solar plan/). *The Register*.
- 605. Gradstein, Linda (22 October 2007). "Israel Pushes Solar Energy Technology" (https://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=15503716). NPR.
- 606. Parry, Tom (15 August 2007). "Looking to the sun" (https://web.archive.org/web/20080924093635/http://www.cbc.ca/news/reportsfromabroad/parry/20070815.html). Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. Archived from the original (http://www.cbc.ca/news/reportsfromabroad/parry/20070815.html) on 24 September 2008.
- 607. Sandler, Neal (26 March 2008). "At the Zenith of Solar Energy" (https://web.archive.org/web/20121 105185413/http://www.businessweek.com/stories/2008-03-26/at-the-zenith-of-solar-energybusines sweek-business-news-stock-market-and-financial-advice). Bloomberg Businessweek. Archived from the original (http://www.businessweek.com/stories/2008-03-26/at-the-zenith-of-solar-energybu sinessweek-business-news-stock-market-and-financial-advice) on 5 November 2012. Retrieved 12 August 2012.
- 608. Del Chiaro, Bernadette; Telleen-Lawton, Timothy. <u>"Solar Water Heating: How California Can Reduce Its Dependence on Natural Gas" (http://www.environmentcalifornia.org/reports/cae/solar-water-heating-how-california-can-reduce-its-dependence-natural-gas) (PDF). Environment California. Retrieved 20 March 2012.</u>
- 609. Berner, Joachim (January 2008). "Solar, what else?!" (https://web.archive.org/web/2011072114134 8/http://roma.mfa.gov.il/mfm/Data/156237.pdf) (PDF). Sun & Wind Energy. Israel Special. p. 88. Archived from the original (http://roma.mfa.gov.il/mfm/Data/156237.pdf) (PDF) on 21 July 2011. Retrieved 15 May 2010.
- 610. "Will Israel's Electric Cars Change the World?" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120415081103/htt p://www.time.com/time/world/article/0%2C8599%2C2066975%2C00.html). *Time*. 26 April 2011. Archived from the original (http://www.time.com/time/world/article/0,8599,2066975,00.html) on 15 April 2012. Retrieved 11 April 2012.
- 611. "Electric cars are all the rage in Israel" (https://www.ft.com/cms/s/2/c0ef35cc-c06a-11df-8a81-00144 feab49a.html). *Financial Times*. 17 September 2010. Retrieved 11 April 2012.
- 612. "Israel to keep electric car recharging fees low" (http://www.haaretz.com/business/israel-to-keep-electric-car-recharging-fees-low-1.418128). *Haaretz*. 13 March 2012. Retrieved 11 April 2012.

- 613. "Electric Car Company Folds After Taking \$850 Million From GE And Others" (http://www.businessi nsider.com/better-place-folds-2013-5). *Business Insider*. 26 May 2013.
- 614. Wainer, David; Ben-David, Calev (22 April 2010). "Israel Billionaire Tshuva Strikes Gas, Fueling Expansion in Energy, Hotels" (https://web.archive.org/web/20110112194937/http://www.bloomber g.com/news/2010-04-21/israel-billionaire-tshuva-strikes-gas-fueling-expansion-in-energy-hotels.ht ml). Bloomberg News. Archived from the original (https://www.bloomberg.com/news/2010-04-21/israel-billionaire-tshuva-strikes-gas-fueling-expansion-in-energy-hotels.html) on 12 January 2011.
- 616. "The World Factbook Central Intelligence Agency" (https://web.archive.org/web/2013061523015 1/https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/rankorder/2253rank.html#is). cia.gov. Archived from the original (https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/rankorder/22 53rank.html#is) on 15 June 2013.
- 617. Cohen, Tova; Ari, Rabinovitch (31 December 2019). <u>"Israel gets first gas from Leviathan with exports to follow" (https://www.reuters.com/article/us-israel-natgas-leviathan/israel-gets-first-gas-from-leviathan-with-exports-to-follow-idUSKBN1YZ0H9). Reuters. Retrieved 26 June 2022.</u>
- 618. "Ketura Sun Technical Figures" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120309003501/http://www.aravapower.com/Technical%20Figures). Archived from the original (http://www.aravapower.com/Technical%20Figures) on 9 March 2012. Retrieved 26 June 2011.
- 619. "Ketura Sun Environmental Figures" (http://www.aravapower.com/Environmental%20Figures). Retrieved 26 June 2011.
- 620. "Roads, by Length and Area" (http://www.cbs.gov.il/reader/shnaton/templ\_shnaton\_e.html?num\_ta b=st24\_10&CYear=2016). Israel Central Bureau of Statistics. 1 September 2016. Retrieved 15 February 2017.
- 621. "3.09 Million Motor Vehicles in Israel in 2015" (http://www.cbs.gov.il/reader/newhodaot/hodaa\_temp late.html?hodaa=201627085). Israel Central Bureau of Statistics. 30 March 2016. Retrieved 15 February 2017.
- 622. "Bus Services on Scheduled Routes" (https://web.archive.org/web/20110610053142/http://www.cbs.gov.il/shnaton60/st24\_04.pdf) (PDF). Israeli Central Bureau of Statistics. 2009. Archived from the original (http://www.cbs.gov.il/shnaton60/st24\_04.pdf) (PDF) on 10 June 2011. Retrieved 5 February 2010.
- 623. Stub, Zev. "Egged's monopoly ends, Superbus taking over Jerusalem lines in late 2021" (https://www.jpost.com/israel-news/eggeds-monopoly-ending-superbus-to-take-over-j-m-bus-lines-in-late-202 1-657673). *The Jerusalem Post*. Retrieved 1 December 2021.
- 624. "Railway Services" (http://www.cbs.gov.il/reader/shnaton/templ\_shnaton\_e.html?num\_tab=st24\_03 &CYear=2016). Israel Central Bureau of Statistics. 1 September 2016. Retrieved 15 February 2017.
- 625. "Statistics" (http://www.iaa.gov.il/en-US/airports/bengurion/Pages/Statistics.aspx). Israel Airports Authority. Retrieved 15 February 2017.
- 626. Burstein, Nathan (14 August 2007). <u>"Tourist visits above pre-war level" (http://www.jpost.com/Lande dPages/PrintArticle.aspx?id=71992)</u>. *The Jerusalem Post*. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 627. Yan (3 January 2018). "Israel sees record 3.6 mln inbound tourists in 2017" (https://web.archive.or g/web/20180124195618/http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2018-01/03/c\_136867704.htm). Xinhua. Archived from the original (http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2018-01/03/c\_136867704.htm) on 24 January 2018.
- 628. Amir, Rebecca Stadlen (3 January 2018). "Israel sets new record with 3.6 million tourists in 2017" (https://www.israel21c.org/israel-sets-new-record-with-3-6-million-tourists-in-2017/). ISRAEL21c.
- 629. Raz-Chaimovich, Michal (27 December 2017). "Record 3.6m tourists visit Israel in 2017" (http://www.globes.co.il/en/article-record-36m-tourists-visit-israel-in-2017-1001217309). *Globes*.

- 630. "Israel Sees Record 3.6 Million Tourists in 2017" (https://web.archive.org/web/20180111022050/htt p://atlantajewishtimes.timesofisrael.com/israel-sees-record-3-6-million-tourists-in-2017/). *Atlanta Jewish Times*. 4 January 2018. Archived from the original (https://www.atlantajewishtimes.timesofis rael.com/israel-sees-record-3-6-million-tourists-in-2017) on 11 January 2018.
- 631. "Housing prices" (https://data.oecd.org/price/housing-prices.htm). OECD Data. OECD.
- 632. "Average salary in Israel" (https://www.cbs.gov.il/he/mediarelease/DocLib/2022/002/26\_22\_002b.p df) (PDF). Central Bureau of Statistics of Israel. Retrieved 4 January 2022.
- 633. "Dwellings and Buildings in Israel" (https://www.cbs.gov.il/he/mediarelease/DocLib/2021/030/04\_2 1\_030b.pdf) (PDF). Central Bureau of Statistics of Israel. Retrieved 26 January 2022.
- 634. Tsion, Hila (23 June 2021). "Housing crisis: about 200,000 apartments are missing" (https://www.ynet.co.il/economy/article/S1KYZ9kh00). *Ynet* (in Hebrew).
- 635. Brian Blum (15 September 2021). <u>"Israeli housing prices show largest increase in the world" (http s://www.israel21c.org/israeli-housing-prices-show-largest-increase-in-the-world/)</u>. *ISRAEL21c*. Retrieved 28 January 2022.
- 636. "Report on housing loans" (https://web.archive.org/web/20220126140617/https://www.boi.org.il/he/BankingSupervision/Data/Pages/HousingLoan.aspx). Bank of Israel. Archived from the original (https://www.boi.org.il/he/BankingSupervision/Data/Pages/HousingLoan.aspx) on 26 January 2022. Retrieved 26 January 2022.
- 637. "Asian Studies: Israel as a 'Melting Pot'" (http://www.hse.ru/en/news/28331917.html). National Research University Higher School of Economics. Retrieved 18 April 2012.
- 638. Mendel, Yonatan; Ranta, Ronald (2016). From the Arab Other to the Israeli Self: Palestinian Culture in the Making of Israeli National Identity (https://books.google.com/books?id=dD\_7CwAAQBAJ). Routled. pp. 137, 140–141. ISBN 978-1-317-13171-7.
- 639. Ran, Ami (25 August 1998). "Encounters: The Vernacular Paradox of Israeli Architecture" (http://www.mfa.gov.il/MFA/MFA+Publications/Photo+exhibits/Encounters-+The+Vernacular+Paradox+of+Israeli+Arch-+Intro.htm). Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Retrieved 6 September 2007.
- 640. Brinn, David (23 October 2005). "Israeli, Palestinian and Jordanian DJs create bridge for peace" (ht tps://www.israel21c.org/culture/israeli-palestinian-and-jordanian-djs-create-bridge-for-peace). ISRAEL21c. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 641. <u>"The International Israeli Table" (http://www.mfa.gov.il/MFA/History/Modern%20History/Israel%20a t%2050/The%20International%20Israeli%20Table)</u>. Israel Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Retrieved 26 June 2009.
- 642. "Jewish Festivals and Days of Remembrance in Israel" (https://web.archive.org/web/20070814055 003/http://www.mfa.gov.il/mfa/facts%20about%20israel/people/jewish%20festivals%20in%20israe l). Israel Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Archived from the original (http://www.mfa.gov.il/MFA/Facts%20 About%20Israel/People/Jewish%20Festivals%20in%20Israel) on 14 August 2007. Retrieved 16 September 2007.
- 643. "Depositing Books to The Jewish National & University Library" (https://archive.today/2012052915 3016/http://jnul.huji.ac.il/eng/lgd.html). Jewish National and University Library. Archived from the original (http://jnul.huji.ac.il/eng/lgd.html) on 29 May 2012. Retrieved 21 August 2007.
- 644. "The Annual Israeli Book Week Report 2016" (http://web.nli.org.il/sites/NLI/English/library/depositin g/statistics/Pages/Igd-statistics-2016.aspx). National Library of Israel. Retrieved 26 April 2018.
- 645. "The Nobel Prize in Literature 1966" (http://nobelprize.org/nobel\_prizes/literature/laureates/1966/in dex.html). Nobel Foundation. Retrieved 12 August 2007.
- 646. <u>"Yehuda Amichai" (https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poets/yehuda-amichai)</u>. *Poetry Foundation*. Retrieved 1 July 2023.
- 647. "5 Israeli authors you should know DW 09/03/2021" (https://www.dw.com/en/5-israeli-authors-y ou-should-know/a-59072065). *dw.com*. Retrieved 1 July 2023.
- 648. Books, Five. "The Best Contemporary Israeli Fiction" (https://fivebooks.com/best-books/israeli-nove Is-ayelet-gundar-goshen/). Five Books. Retrieved 1 July 2023.
- 649. Broughton, Ellingham & Trillo 1999, pp. 365-369.

- 650. "Israel" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120210070052/http://worldmusic.nationalgeographic.com/view/page.basic/country/content.country/israel\_36). *World Music*. National Geographic Society. Archived from the original (http://worldmusic.nationalgeographic.com/view/page.basic/country/content.country/israel\_36) on 10 February 2012. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 651. Ben-Sasson 1985, p. 1095.
- 652. Ewbank, Alison J.; Papageorgiou, Fouli T. (1997). Whose Master's Voice?: The Development of Popular Music in Thirteen Cultures. Greenwood Press. p. 117. ISBN 978-0-313-27772-6.
- 653. Davis, Barry (4 February 2007). "US music lovers join the birthday fun for Israel's greatest classical ensemble the IPO" (https://www.israel21c.org/us-music-lovers-join-the-birthday-fun-for-israels-gre atest-classical-ensemble-the-ipo/). ISRAEL21c.
- 654. "Israel" (http://www.eurovision.tv/page/history/by-country/country?country=18). Eurovision Song Contest. European Broadcasting Union. Retrieved 31 May 2013.
- 655. "History" (http://www.eurovision.tv/page/history/year). Eurovision Song Contest. European Broadcasting Union. Retrieved 31 May 2013.
- 656. "About the Red Sea Jazz Festival" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120312202659/http://www.redse ajazzeilat.com/en/about/). Red Sea Jazz Festival. Archived from the original (http://www.redseajazzeilat.com/en/about/) on 12 March 2012. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 657. "Israeli Folk Music" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120103145812/http://worldmusic.nationalgeographic.com/view/page.basic/genre/content.genre/israeli\_folk\_735/en\_US). World Music. National Geographic Society. Archived from the original (http://worldmusic.nationalgeographic.com/view/page.basic/genre/content.genre/israeli\_folk\_735/en\_US) on 3 January 2012. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 658. התיאטרון הלאומי הבימה (http://www.habima.co.il/) (in Hebrew). Habima National Theatre. Retrieved 13 August 2007.
- 659. "Theatre in Israel" (https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/theatre-in-israel). jewishvirtuallibrary.org. Retrieved 19 October 2023.
- 660. "Israeli Theatre" (https://web.archive.org/web/20150318093329/http://myjewishlearning.com/culture/2/Theatre\_and\_Dance/Theatre/Israel.shtml). *My Jewish Learning*. Archived from the original (https://www.myjewishlearning.com/culture/2/Theatre\_and\_Dance/Theatre/Israel.shtml) on 18 March 2015. Retrieved 19 October 2023.
- 661. "1883 | Encyclopedia of the Founders and Builders of Israel" (https://www.tidhar.tourolib.org/tidhar/view/4/1883). *tidhar.tourolib.org*. Retrieved 19 October 2023.
- 662. "Alexandre FRENEL" (https://ecoledeparis.org/fr/alexandre-frenel/). Bureau d'art Ecole de Paris (in French). 2 January 2019. Retrieved 19 October 2023.
- 663. "Chaim Soutine From Russia to Paris by Ben Uri Research Unit" (https://issuu.com/benurigallery/docs/chaim\_soutine\_\_\_from\_russia\_to\_paris). issuu.com. 25 May 2023. Retrieved 19 October 2023.
- 664. "Israel Studies An Anthology: Art in Israel" (https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/israel-studies-an-ant hology-art-in-israel). jewishvirtuallibrary.org. Retrieved 19 October 2023.
- 665. "Israeli Sculpture" (https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/israeli-sculpture). jewishvirtuallibrary.org. Retrieved 26 December 2023.
- 666. <u>"Israel Art, Music, Dance" (https://www.britannica.com/place/Israel/Cultural-life)</u>. *britannica.com*. Retrieved 26 December 2023.
- 667. "Encyclopaedia Judaica (2nd edition)" (https://dx.doi.org/10.1108/09504120810843177).

  \*\*Reference Reviews. 22 (1): 51–53. 18 January 2008. doi:10.1108/09504120810843177 (https://doi.org/10.1108%2F09504120810843177). ISSN 0950-4125 (https://www.worldcat.org/issn/0950-4125).
- 668. "1938-1941 Alexander Zaid, David Polus" (https://israeled.org/1938-1941-alexander-zaid-david-polus/). CIE. 11 April 2023. Retrieved 26 December 2023.
- 669. "Eclectic-Modern \ Tel Aviv Museum of Art" (https://www.tamuseum.org.il/en/exhibition/eclecticmod ern/). tamuseum.org.il. Retrieved 22 October 2023.

- 670. ""Erich Mendelsohn: Berlin Jerusalem" Photography by Carsten Krohn | Bauhaus Center Tel Aviv" (https://bauhaus-center.com/gallery-art-exhibition/erich-mendelsohn-berlin-jerusalem-photography-by-carsten-krohn/). Retrieved 27 October 2023.
- 671. "Erich Mendelsohn" (https://wis-wander.weizmann.ac.il/about/erich-mendelsohn). Weizmann Wonder Wander. Retrieved 27 October 2023.
- 672. Centre, UNESCO World Heritage. "White City of Tel-Aviv the Modern Movement" (https://whc.une sco.org/en/list/1096/). UNESCO World Heritage Centre. Retrieved 22 October 2023.
- 673. Constantinoiu, Marina (21 April 2021). <u>"In Tel Aviv, amazing Brutalist architecture hides in plain sight" (https://www.israel21c.org/in-tel-aviv-amazing-brutalist-architecture-hides-in-plain-sight/)</u>. *ISRAEL21c*. Retrieved 22 October 2023.
- 674. "Beyond Bauhaus The allure of Israeli Brutalism" (https://www.jpost.com/israel-news/brutally-bea utiful-576859). *The Jerusalem Post | JPost.com.* 12 January 2019. Retrieved 22 October 2023.
- 675. "Sir Patrick Geddes Plan for Tel-Aviv" (https://magazine.esra.org.il/posts/entry/sir-patrick-geddes.ht ml). *ESRAmagazine*. Retrieved 22 October 2023.
- 676. Amir, Eyal; Churchman, Arza; Wachman, Avraham (October 2005). "The Kibbutz Dwelling: Ideology and Design" (https://www.researchgate.net/publication/248979674). Housing Theory and Society. 22 (3): 147–165. doi:10.1080/14036090510040313 (https://doi.org/10.1080%2F14036090510040313). S2CID 145220156 (https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:145220156).
- 677. Freedom of the Press 2017 (https://freedomhouse.org/sites/default/files/FOTP\_2017\_booklet\_FINA L\_April28.pdf) (PDF) (Report). Freedom House. April 2017. p. 26. Retrieved 30 September 2017.
- 678. Diab, Khaled (11 February 2013). "Preaching and Practicing Media Freedom in the Middle East" (http://www.haaretz.com/opinion/preaching-8211-and-practicing-8211-media-freedom-in-the-middle-east.premium-1.502769). *Haaretz*. Retrieved 9 January 2017.
- 679. "2017 World Press Freedom Index" (https://rsf.org/en/ranking). Reporters Without Borders. 2017. Retrieved 30 September 2017.
- 680. "Israel" (https://rsf.org/en/country/israel). RSF. 1 January 2022. Retrieved 15 May 2022.
- 681. Guyer, Jonathan (11 May 2022). <u>"The killing of Palestinian-American journalist Shireen Abu Akleh, explained" (https://www.vox.com/2022/5/11/23067365/shireen-abu-akleh-palestinian-journalist-kill ed-israel)</u>. *Vox.* Retrieved 15 May 2022.
- 682. "About the Museum" (https://web.archive.org/web/20130302154234/http://www.english.imjnet.org.i l/page\_1465?c0=14896&bsp=14393). The Israel Museum, Jerusalem. Archived from the original (http://www.english.imjnet.org.il/page\_1465?c0=14896&bsp=14393) on 2 March 2013. Retrieved 13 March 2013.
- 683. "Shrine of the Book" (https://web.archive.org/web/20070709044752/https://www.imj.org.il/eng/shrine/index.html). The Israel Museum, Jerusalem. Archived from the original (http://www.imj.org.il/eng/shrine/index.html) on 9 July 2007. Retrieved 13 August 2007.
- 684. "About Yad Vashem" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120314132026/http://www1.yadvashem.org/yv/en/about/index.asp). Yad Vashem. Archived from the original (http://www1.yadvashem.org/yv/en/about/index.asp) on 14 March 2012. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 685. "Museum Information" (http://www.bh.org.il/about-us.aspx). Beth Hatefutsoth. Retrieved 13 August 2007.
- 686. Ahituv, Netta (29 January 2013). <u>"10 of Israel's best museums" (http://travel.cnn.com/best-israel-museums-361281/)</u>. CNN. Retrieved 9 January 2017.
- 687. Rast, Walter E. (1992). Through the Ages in Palestinian Archaeology: An Introductory Handbook (https://books.google.com/books?id=4Z0YrPfeHa8C). Continuum International Publishing Group. p. 50. ISBN 978-1-56338-055-6. "Galilee man" (lowercase "m") in this source is a typo ref. Solo Man, Peking Man and so forth.
- 688. Yael Raviv, *Falafel Nation*, (https://books.google.com/books?id=KjuYCgAAQBAJ&pg=PT119) University of Nebraska Press, 2015
- 689. Uzi Rebhun, Lilakh Lev Ari, *American Israelis: Migration, Transnationalism, and Diasporic Identity,* (https://books.google.com/books?id=CG-WQZDJdo8C&pg=PA113) Brill, 2010 pp. 112–113.

- 690. Bernstein 2010, pp. 227 (https://books.google.com/books?id=FYXIAgAAQBAJ&pg=PA227), 233—234 (https://books.google.com/books?id=FYXIAgAAQBAJ&pg=PA233)
- 691. Bernstein 2010, pp. 231–233 (https://books.google.com/books?id=FYXIAgAAQBAJ&pg=PA232)
- 692. Jeffrey Yoskowitz (8 August 2012). "Israel's Pork Problem" (http://www.slate.com/articles/life/faithba sed/2012/08/israel\_s\_pork\_problem\_and\_what\_it\_means\_for\_the\_country\_s\_christian\_arabs\_.sin\_gle.html). Slate. Retrieved 28 December 2015.
- 693. Torstrick 2004, p. 141.
- 694. "Basketball Super League Profile" (http://www.basket.co.il/Data.asp?id=1&lang=en). Winner Basketball Super League. Retrieved 13 August 2007.
- 695. "Israel Barred from Asian Games" (http://www.jta.org/1976/07/26/archive/israel-barred-from-asian-g ames). Jewish Telegraphic Agency. 26 July 1976. Retrieved 11 April 2014.
- 696. "Maccabi Electra Tel Aviv Welcome to EUROLEAGUE BASKETBALL" (https://web.archive.org/web/20140625083458/http://www.euroleague.net/final-four/milan-2014/maccabi-electra-tel-aviv). Archived from the original (http://www.euroleague.net/final-four/milan-2014/maccabi-electra-tel-aviv) on 25 June 2014. Retrieved 30 October 2014.
- 697. "Israel" (http://www.olympic.org/israel). International Olympic Committee. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 698. "Tel Aviv 1968" (https://web.archive.org/web/20120320024849/http://www.paralympic.org/paralympic.org/paralympic.org/paralympic.org/paralympic.org/paralympic.org/paralympic-games/tel-aviv-1968) on 20 March 2012. Retrieved 20 March 2012.
- 699. Ellis, Judy (4 May 1998). "Choke! Gouge! Smash!" (http://content.time.com/time/magazine/article/0, 9171,988284,00.html). *Time*. Retrieved 1 January 2017.
- 700. "Pawn stars shine in new 'national sport'" (http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/pawn-stars-shine-in-new-national-sport-1.317002). *Haaretz*. 4 October 2010. Retrieved 21 May 2012.
- 701. "Chess in Schools in Israel: Progress report" (https://web.archive.org/web/20170108193104/http://cis.fide.com/en/reports/186-chess-in-schools-in-israel-progress-report). FIDE. 28 May 2012. Archived from the original (http://cis.fide.com/en/reports/186-chess-in-schools-in-israel-progress-report) on 8 January 2017. Retrieved 7 January 2017.
- 702. Bekerman, Eitan (4 September 2006). "Chess masters set to blitz Rishon Letzion" (http://www.haar etz.com/print-edition/news/chess-masters-set-to-blitz-rishon-letzion-1.196475). *Haaretz*.
- 703. "World Team Championship in Beer Sheva, Israel" (http://www.fide.com/component/content/article/9-other/2182-673-world-team-championship-in-beer-sheva-israel). World Chess Federation. 1 November 2005. Retrieved 13 March 2009.
- 704. Tzahor, Uri (26 November 2008). "Israel takes silver medal in Chess Olympiad" (http://www.ynetne ws.com/articles/0,7340,L-3628765,00.html). *Ynetnews*.
- 705. Shvidler, Eli (15 December 2009). <u>"Israeli grand master Boris Gelfand wins Chess World Cup" (htt p://www.haaretz.com/news/israeli-grand-master-boris-gelfand-wins-chess-world-cup-1.2120)</u>. *Haaretz*.

### **Sources**

- Abadi, Jacob (2004). Israel's Quest for Recognition and Acceptance in Asia: Garrison State Diplomacy. Routledge. ISBN 978-0-7146-5576-5.
- <u>Barton, John</u>; Bowden, Julie (2004). *The Original Story: God, Israel and the World.* Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company. ISBN 978-0-8028-2900-9.
- Bascomb, Neal (2009). Hunting Eichmann: How a Band of Survivors and a Young Spy Agency Chased Down the World's Most Notorious Nazi. Houghton Mifflin Harcourt. ISBN 978-0-618-85867-5.
- Ben-Sasson, Hayim (1985). *A History of the Jewish People*. Harvard University Press. <u>ISBN</u> <u>978-0-</u>674-39731-6.
- Bernstein, Julia (2010). Food for Thought: Transnational Contested Identities and Food Practices of Russian-Speaking Jewish Migrants in Israel and Germany (https://books.google.com/books?id=FY XIAgAAQBAJ). Campus Verlag. ISBN 978-3-593-39252-3.

- Bregman, Ahron (2002). *A History of Israel* (https://archive.org/details/historyofisrael0000breg). Palgrave Macmillan. ISBN 978-0-333-67631-8.
- Broughton, Simon; Ellingham, Mark; Trillo, Richard (1999). *World Music: The Rough Guide* (https://archive.org/details/roughguidetoworl00simo). Rough Guides. ISBN 978-1-85828-635-8.
- Cole, Tim (2003). *Holocaust City: The Making of a Jewish Ghetto*. Routledge. <u>ISBN</u> <u>978-0-415-92968-4</u>.
- Fischbach, Michael (2008). *Jewish Property Claims Against Arab Countries* (https://books.google.c om/books?id=38xyBlqKgkwC&pg=PA27). Columbia University Press. ISBN 978-0-231-51781-2.
- Faust, Avraham (28 March 2015). "The Exodus Group". In Levy, Thomas E.; Schneider, Thomas; Propp, William H. C. (eds.). Israel's Exodus in Transdisciplinary Perspective: Text, Archaeology, Culture, and Geoscience. Springer. ISBN 978-3-319-04768-3.
- Finkelstein, Israel; Silberman, Neil Asher (6 March 2002). The Bible Unearthed: Archaeology's New Vision of Ancient Israel and the Origin of Sacred Texts. Simon and Schuster. <u>ISBN</u> 978-0-7432-2338-6.
- Fraser, T.G. (2004). The Arab-Israeli Conflict (https://books.google.com/books?id=IBJrQgAACAAJ).
  Palgrave Macmillan Limited. ISBN 978-1-4039-1338-8. Retrieved 12 May 2013.
- Gelvin, James L. (2005). The Israel-Palestine Conflict: One Hundred Years of War. Cambridge University Press. ISBN 978-0-521-85289-0.
- Gilbert, Martin (2005). *The Routledge Atlas Of The Arab—Israeli conflict* (8th ed.). Routledge. ISBN 978-0-415-35900-9.
- Goldreich, Yair (2003). The Climate of Israel: Observation, Research and Application. Springer. ISBN 978-0-306-47445-3.
- Harkavy, Robert E.; Neuman, Stephanie G. (2001). Warfare and the Third World. Palgrave Macmillan, ISBN 978-0-312-24012-7.
- Henderson, Robert D'A. (2003). Brassey's International Intelligence Yearbook (2003 ed.). Brassey's Inc. ISBN 978-1-57488-550-7.
- Herzl, Theodor (1946). The Jewish State. American Zionist Emergency Council. ISBN 978-0-486-25849-2.
- Imseis, Ardi (Winter 2021). "The United Nations Plan of Partition for Palestine Revisited: On the Origins of Palestine's International Legal Subalternality" (https://law.queensu.ca/sites/lawwww/files/files/Professors/UN%20Plan%20of%20Partition%20Revisited.pdf) (PDF). Stanford Journal of International Law. 57 (1): 1–54.
- Kellerman, Aharon (1993). <u>Society and Settlement: Jewish Land of Israel in the Twentieth Century</u> (<a href="https://archive.org/details/societysettlemen0000kell">https://archive.org/details/societysettlemen0000kell</a>). State University of New York Press. ISBN 978-0-7914-1295-4.
- Killebrew, Ann E. (2005). Biblical Peoples and Ethnicity: An Archaeological Study of Egyptians, Canaanites, Philistines, and Early Israel, 1300-1100 B.C.E. (https://books.google.com/books?id=Vt AmmwapfVAC) Society of Biblical Literature. ISBN 978-1-58983-097-4.
- Kornberg, Jacques (1993). *Theodor Herzl: From Assimilation to Zionism*. Indiana University Press. ISBN 978-0-253-33203-5.
- Lustick, lan (1988). For the Land and the Lord: Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel (https://archive.org/details/forlandlordjewis0000lust). Council on Foreign Relations Press. ISBN 978-0-87609-036-7.
- Mazie, Steven (2006). Israel's Higher Law: Religion and Liberal Democracy in the Jewish State. Lexington Books. ISBN 978-0-7391-1485-8.
- Morris, Benny (2008). 1948: A History of the First Arab—Israeli War (https://books.google.com/books?id=J5jtAAAAMAAJ). Yale University Press. ISBN 978-0-300-14524-3.
- Mowlana, Hamid; Gerbner, George; Schiller, Herbert I. (1992). <u>Triumph of the File: The Media's War in the Persian Gulf</u>—A Global Perspective (https://archive.org/details/triumphofimageme0000uns e). Westview Press. ISBN 978-0-8133-1610-9.
- OECD (2011). Study on the Geographic Coverage of Israeli Data (https://www.oecd.org/els/484426
   42.pdf) (PDF) (Report). OECD.

- Redmount, Carol A. (7 June 2001). "The Literary and Historical Character of the Exodus Narrative". In Coogan, Michael D. (ed.). The Oxford History of the Biblical World. Oxford University Press. ISBN 978-0-19-988148-2.
- Roberts, Adam (1990). "Prolonged Military Occupation: The Israeli-Occupied Territories Since 1967". The American Journal of International Law. 84 (1): 44–103. doi:10.2307/2203016 (https://doi.org/10.2307%2F2203016). JSTOR 2203016 (https://www.jstor.org/stable/2203016). S2CID 145514740 (https://api.semanticscholar.org/CorpusID:145514740).
- Romano, Amy (2003). *A Historical Atlas of Israel* (https://archive.org/details/historicalatlaso0000rom a\_r5h5). The Rosen Publishing Group. ISBN 978-0-8239-3978-7.
- Rosenzweig, Rafael (1997). *The Economic Consequences of Zionism*. Brill Academic Publishers. ISBN 978-90-04-09147-4.
- Scharfstein, Sol (1996). Understanding Jewish History. KTAV Publishing House. <u>ISBN</u> <u>978-0-88125-545-4</u>.
- Segev, Tom (2007). 1967: Israel, the War, and the Year that Transformed the Middle East. Henry Holt and Company. ISBN 978-0-8050-7057-6.
- Shahin, Mariam (2005). Palestine: A Guide (https://archive.org/details/palestine00mari). Interlink Books. ISBN 978-1-56656-557-8.
- Shindler, Colin (2002). *The Land Beyond Promise: Israel, Likud and the Zionist Dream.* I.B.Tauris Publishers. ISBN 978-1-86064-774-1.
- Shlay, Anne B.; Rosen, Gillad (December 2010). "Making Place: The Shifting Green Line and the Development of "Greater" Metropolitan Jerusalem" (https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j. 1540-6040.2010.01344.x). City & Community. 9 (4): 358–389. doi:10.1111/j.1540-6040.2010.01344.x (https://doi.org/10.1111%2Fj.1540-6040.2010.01344.x). ISSN 1535-6841 (https://www.worldcat.org/issn/1535-6841).
- Smith, Derek (2006). Deterring America: Rogue States and the Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction (https://archive.org/details/deterringamerica0000smit). Cambridge University Press. ISBN 978-0-521-86465-7.
- Stein, Leslie (2003). *The Hope Fulfilled: The Rise of Modern Israel* (https://archive.org/details/hopefulfilledris00lesl). Greenwood Press. ISBN 978-0-275-97141-0.
- Stendel, Ori (1997). *The Arabs in Israel* (https://archive.org/details/arabsinisrael00sten). Sussex Academic Press. ISBN 978-1-898723-23-3.
- Stone, Russell A.; Zenner, Walter P. (1994). Critical Essays on Israeli Social Issues and Scholarship. SUNY Press. ISBN 978-0-7914-1959-5.
- Torstrick, Rebecca L. (2004). *Culture and Customs of Israel*. Greenwood Press. <u>ISBN</u> <u>978-0-313-32091-0</u>.

# **External links**

#### Government

- Official website (https://www.gov.il/en/departments/prime\_ministers\_office/govil-landing-page) of the Israel Prime Minister's Office
- Official website (https://www.cbs.gov.il/en/Pages/default.aspx) of the Israel Central Bureau of Statistics
- The Israel Collection (https://www.nli.org.il/en/discover/israel) at the National Library of Israel

#### **General** information

- Israel (https://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/296740) at the *Encyclopædia Britannica*
- Israel (https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-14628835) at BBC News Online
- Israel (https://www.oecd.org/israel/) at the OECD
- Israel (http://ucblibraries.summon.serialssolutions.com/#!/search?ho=t&l=en&q=Israel) web resources provided by GovPubs at the University of Colorado Boulder Libraries

## Maps

- Wikimedia Atlas of Israel
- Seographic data related to Israel (https://www.openstreetmap.org/relation/1473946) at OpenStreetMap

Retrieved from "https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Israel&oldid=1219477169"

.